

biochemical society transactions

1977

Vol. 5, No. 6

Managing Editor

D. C. WATTS

london: the biochemical society © 1977

Biochemical Society Transactions. This journal contains unedited reports of the formal presentations of data and comments communicated to the Biochemical Society at Meetings and Colloquia organized either by the Society or by the Groups of the Society. It is not a journal for the direct reporting of biochemical data. However, short reviews that survey important areas of biochemistry will be considered, but authors should consult the Managing Editor of *Biochemical Society Transactions* before preparing such articles.

Communications to be published in *Biochemical Society Transactions* should be prepared to the instructions printed in the current copy of the Agenda Papers. The general requirements for presentation will be similar to those of the *Biochemical Journal*. Should any problems arise concerning the preparation of papers for *Biochemical Society Transactions* authors are recommended to use the 'Policy of the Journal and Instructions to Authors' [*Biochem. J.* (1976) **153**, 1–21] and amendments [*Biochem. J.* (1977) **161**, 1–2] as a general guide. SI symbols for units will be used [see *Pure Appl. Chem.* (1970) **21**, 1–44; *Quantities, Units & Symbols* (1971) The Royal Society, London].

In 1977 Volume 5 will be published. This will be in six parts published at approximately bi-monthly intervals. The subscription to non-members will be £28.00, except for subscribers in U.S.A., Canada and Mexico, for whom the rate is \$60.00 or the sterling equivalent at the time of payment. Despatch will be made by air freight to these countries.

A concessionary joint subscription is available to subscribers to both the *Biochemical Journal* and *Biochemical Society Transactions*, at a saving of £10.00 (\$25.00). The joint subscription is £158.00 (air freight joint subscription \$355.00 or the sterling equivalent).

Orders, back numbers and lost copies. Orders, enquiries for back numbers and claims regarding issues lost or damaged should be addressed to: Biochemical Society Book Depot, P.O. Box 32, Commerce Way, Whitehall Road Industrial Estate, Colchester CO2 8HP.

No claims can be considered if they are received later than three months after the date of posting of *Transactions*, plus such time as would be expected for transit by post.

Back issues of *Biochemical Society Transactions* are available at the following prices:

Volumes 1 and 2 each	£15.00	(\$40.00)	[single parts £3.00 (\$8.00)]
Volume 3	£18.00	(\$40.00)	[single parts £3.20 (\$8.00)]
Volume 4	£24.00	(\$60.00)	[single parts £4.20 (\$10.50)]

INDEX OF AUTHORS

- Baxter, A. 1725
 Beeley, J. G. 1725
 Bilton, R. F. 1711, 1717
 Blackie, R. 1725
 Bradbury, K. 1775
 Brammar, W. J. 1633
 Branford White, C. J. 1760
 Brennan, P. J. 1687
 Briley, D. P. 1747
 Brosnan, J. T. 1766
 Brosnan, M. E. 1764
 Buckley, B. M. 1753
 Burt, V. T. 1714

 Cannon, D. 1736
 Clamp, J. R. 1693
 Clynes, M. M. 1731
 Cole, A. W. G. 1732, 1747
 Collins, P. B. 1728
 Connolly, J. F. 1700
 Cook, M. 1726
 Coughlan, M. P. 1705
 Critchley, D. R. 1695
 Crosby, S. 1726

 Daly, M. P. 1756
 Dawson, R. M. C. 1721
 Duffy, G. 1738
 Duffy, M. J. 1738
 Duggan, P. F. 1708
 Duke, E. J. 1731

 Ellis, D. E. 1719

 Fháolain, Í. N. 1705
 Fottrell, P. F. 1745

 Goren, M. B. 1687

 Harrington, C. F. 1700, 1702
 Harrington, M. G. 1700, 1734, 1736

 Harwood, J. L. 1677
 Hazlewood, G. 1721
 Heffron, J. J. A. 1748
 Hemming, F. W. 1682, 1771
 Hepburn, H. R. 1748
 Hobbs, R. N. 1713
 Horsman, M. R. 1760

 Jeffery, M. S. 1726
 Jervis, L. 1767
 Johnson, A. H. 1728
 Johnson, N. J. 1771

 Kent, P. W. 1726

 Love, W. C. 1702

 Ma, P. T. S. 1702
 Mason, A. N. 1717, 1758
 McDermott, P. J. 1745
 McEvoy, F. A. 1719
 McGrath, A. 1700
 McLoughlin, J. V. 1741
 McPartlin, J. 1734
 McPhee, P. 1766
 Mothersill, C. 1741
 Mozaffary, H. 1675

 O'Cuinn, G. 1707
 Odedra, B. 1747
 O'Driscoll, G. 1708, 1750
 O'Kennedy, R. 1762
 Owen, R. W. 1711, 1758

 Palmer, T. N. 1732, 1747
 Pask-Hughes, R. A. 1675
 Patel, H. M. 1739
 Pennock, J. F. 1713, 1714

 Porter, R. R. 1659
 Powell, D. 1734, 1736

 Roring, N. P. 1750
 Ross, C. A. 1750
 Rowe, P. S. 1760
 Ryan, M. F. 1744
 Ryan, M. P. 1744
 Ryman, B. E. 1739

 Schmidt, C. N. G. 1767
 Schneider, Y.-J. 1809
 Shaw, N. 1675
 Sheehan, T. G. 1753
 Skrabanek, P. 1734, 1736
 Smith, D. V. 1717
 Speake, B. K. 1723
 Stewart, J. S. W. 1732
 Symonds, G. W. 1764

 Tavares, I. A. 1771
 Tenneson, M. E. 1711, 1758
 Thomas, D. B. 1801
 Tritschler, C. 1700
 Trouet, A. 1809
 Tulkens, P. 1809
 Tully, E. R. 1753, 1756

 Vicker, M. G. 1695
 Vogt, M. 1653

 Walley, T. J. 1700
 White, D. A. 1723
 Williams, C. H. 1770

 Zwi, L. J. 1748

Author Index

Entries prefixed by an asterisk refer to papers represented in title only.

- ABBAS-ALI, B. & COLEMAN, G. Nutritional shifts and their effect on the secretion of extracellular proteins by *Staphylococcus aureus* (Wood 46) 420-422
- ABEELS, M. J. F. Extraction and purification of transfer ribonucleic acid methyltransferases from a higher plant, *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. 957-958
- ABEL, G. *see* DELICONSTANTINOS, G. 1326-1328
- ABREU-GROBOIS, F. A., NEWTON, R. P. & SMITH, C. J. Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in the mussel *Mytilus edulis* L. 1348-1351
- ADAMS, R. L. P. *see* MCKAY, E. L. 926-927
- AHMAD, T. A. & CHAPLIN, A. E. The intermediary metabolism of *Mytilus edulis* (L.) and *Cerastoderma edule* (L.) during exposure to the atmosphere 1320-1323
- ÅKERMAN, M. *see* ERIKSSON, S. 739-741
- ÅKESSON, B. & SUNDLER, R. Factors controlling the biosynthesis of individual phosphoglycerides in liver 43-48
- AKRAWI, A. F. & BAILEY, G. S. The separation of prolyl dipeptidase from other dipeptidases of bovine kidney 272-274
- ALBANO, J. *see* BICKNELL, R. J. 219-222
- ALBERTI, G. M. M. *see* JOHNSON, G. A. H. 1387-1389
- ALBERTI, K. G. M. M. *see* STUBBS, W. A. 1312-1314
- ALFSEN, A. *see* DE FORESTA, B. 1408-1410
- ALLAN, D. & MICHELL, R. H. Metabolism of phosphatidate at the plasma membrane 55-59
- ALLAN, D. *see also* RUMSBY, M. G. 126-128
- ALLEN, A. *see* MARSHALL, T. 436-439
- ALLEN, I. V. *see* MCKEOWN, S. R. 1416-1418
- ALLISTONE, J., CALDECOURT, M., BERRY, C. & HALLINAN, T. Re-activation of guinea-pig liver uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase with 1-monoacyl phosphatidylcholine after extensive phospholipid deletion at 5°C with pure *Bacillus cereus* phospholipase C 297-298
- ALLMARK, B. M., DANKS, S. M. & WHITTAKER, P. A. Isolation and characterization of respiratory-deficient mutants of *Kluyveromyces lactis*, a *petite*-negative yeast 1498-1500
- AL-NAJAFI, T. *see* SMITH, C. J. 1351-1353
- AL-SHAIKHALY, M. M. & BAUM, H. Do mercurials and thyroxine potentiate calcium-dependent phospholipase activity in mitochondria? 1093-1095
- ANDERSON, C. *see* STEITZ, T. A. 620-623
- ANDERSON, J. C. & LABEDZ, R. I. Extractability of connective-tissue glycoprotein from bovine tendon 434-435
- ANDERSON, J. C., LABEDZ, R. I. & BRENCHELY, P. E. Connective-tissue glycoconjugates of bovine tendon and skin 431-433
- ANDERSON, P. A. & JERVIS, L. Affinity purification of malate dehydrogenase and lactate dehydrogenase from fish muscle on micro-spherical porous ceramic adsorbents 728-731
- ANDRÉ, C. *see* LEMAÎTRE-COELHO, I. 1569-1570
- ANDREW, P. W. *see* LOWRIE, B. B. 1458-1460
- ANGAL, S. *see* DEAN, P. D. G. 1111-1113
- ANGARITA, A. *see* KUMMERT, J. 946-947
- ANSELL, G. B. *see* BULLOCK, P. 166-168; GREGG, M. R. 182-184; SPANNER, S. 164-165
- ARIËNS, E. J. & SIMONIS, A. -M. Receptor sites on cell membranes 507-511
- ARLETT, C. F. *see* LEHMANN, A. R. 1199-1203
- ARNSTEIN, H. R. V. *see* CLISSOLD, P. M. 918-920
- ASSIMACOPOULOS-JEANNET, F., KARAKASH, C., LE MARCHAND, Y. & JEANRENAUD, B. Effect of insulin on hepatic lipogenesis 1002-1003
- ASSIMACOPOULOS-JEANNET, F. *see also* JEANRENAUD, B. 890-894
- AUSTEN, B. M. & SMYTH, D. G. Studies on limited proteolysis and degradation of lipotropin C-fragment 1394-1397
- AZIZ, S. & KNOWLER, J. T. Effects of oestradiol-17 β on the synthesis of uterine heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid 664-667
- AZZONE, G. F., POZZAN, T. & BRAGADIN, M. Proton pump and membrane potential in liver mitochondria 487-491
- BACKMAN, L., SHANBAG, V. & JOHANSSON, G. A method to detect protein-protein interactions 748-750

Subject Index

Entries prefixed by an asterisk refer to papers represented in title only.

- [²H]Acetanilide, production *in vitro* of paracetamol from phenacetin and (Baty, J. D. & Robinson, P. R.) 1361-1362
- Acetylcholine, cholinergic transmission by, in insect central nervous system (Donnellan, J. F. & Harris, R.) 1540-1541
- Acetylcholine hydrolase, random experimental error in determination of kinetics of (Mabood, S. F., Newman, P. F. J. & Nimmo, I. A.) 511-514
- Acetylcholine, purification and characterization of receptor protein for, from electric organ of *Torpedo marmorata* (Sobel, A. & Changeux, J.-P.) 511-514
- Acetylcholine receptor, characterization of protein of, from skeletal muscle (Dolly, O. J., Barnard, E. A. & Shorr, R. G.) 168-170
- Acetylcholine, stimulation of a guanylate cyclase by occupancy of muscarinic receptors for, in neuroblastoma cells (Strange, P. G., Birdsall, N. J. M. & Burgen, A. S. V.) 189-191
- Acetylcholine, synaptic transmission by, in invertebrate central nervous systems (Sattelle, D. B.) 849-852
- Acetylcholinesterase, interpretation of non-linear semi-logarithmic plots for time-dependent inhibition of, by active-site-directed reagents (Leff, P. & Bardsley, W. G.) 788-782
- Acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase, partial purification and some properties of, from bovine mammary tissue (Smith, A. & Williamson, I. P.) 737-739
- N*-Acetyl-D-[1-¹⁴C]galactosamine, metabolic fate of, in isolated perfused rat liver (MacNicoll, A. D., Wusteman, F. S., Powell, G. M. & Curtis, C. G.) 442-443
- N*-Acetylglucosamine, lipid intermediates involved in transfer of, to proteins in baker's yeast (Reuvers, F., Habets-Willems, C., Reinking, A. & Boer, P.) 440-442
- N*-Acetylglucosamine, simultaneous incorporation of, and *N*-fluoroacetylglucosamine into hyaluronic acid by mammalian cells (Kent, P. W. & Winterbourne, D. J.) 439-440
- N*-Acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase, activity of, in urine of normal subjects and patients with renal disease (Price, R. G., Thorpe, R., Tucker, S. M. & Phillips, N. C.) 248-250
- N*-Acetyl- β -glucosaminidase, effect of cadmium on urinary excretion of, in the rat and marmoset (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 238-241
- N*-[³H]Acetyl-D-mannosamine, transport of radioactively labelled material after injection of, in a defined area of rat brain stem (Loopuijt, L. D. & Heijlman, J.) 184-186
- Acetylphenylhydrazine, production of free radicals from, and haemoglobin (Winterbourne, C. C. & French, J. K.) 1480-1481
- Acholeplasma laidlawii*, membrane lipid metabolism in, during normal and temperature-shift-down conditions (Christiansson, A. & Wieslander, Å.) 702-705
- Acid hydrolases, cerebral, use of, in viral encephalitis as indicators of progress (Suckling, A. J., Jagelman, S. & Webb, H. E.) 1085-1088
- Acinetobacter calcoaceticus*, properties of particulate NAD-independent malate dehydrogenase from (Jones, M., Fernandes, R. & King, H. K.) 258-259
- Acromonium chrysogenum*, oxygenation of 3-methyl group of desacetoxycephalosporin C by extracts of (Brewer, S. J., Farthing, J. E. & Turner, M. K.) 1024-1026
- Actin, immobilized, binding of subfragment I to (Winstanley, M. A., Small, D. A. P. & Trayer, I. P.) 1392-1394
- Activation factor, cytosol, uterine oestrogen receptor translocation during oestrous cycle of rats and relation to (Thrower, S., White, J. O. & Lim, L.) 1560-1563
- Activator protein, calcium-dependent, differential regulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from rat pancreas by (Vandermeers, A., Vandermeers, M. C., Rathe, J., Delforge, A. & Christophe, J.) 981-982

Biochemical Society Transactions. This journal contains unedited reports of the formal presentations of data and comments communicated to the Biochemical Society at Meetings and Colloquia organized either by the Society or by the Groups of the Society. It is not a journal for the direct reporting of biochemical data. However, short reviews that survey important areas of biochemistry will be considered, but authors should consult the Managing Editor of *Biochemical Society Transactions* before preparing such articles.

Communications to be published in *Biochemical Society Transactions* should be prepared to the instructions printed in the current copy of the Agenda Papers. The general requirements for presentation will be similar to those of the *Biochemical Journal*. Should any problems arise concerning the preparation of papers for *Biochemical Society Transactions* authors are recommended to use the 'Policy of the Journal and Instructions to Authors' [*Biochem. J.* (1976) **153**, 1-21] and amendments [*Biochem. J.* (1977) **161**, 1-2] as a general guide. SI symbols for units will be used [see *Pure Appl. Chem.* (1970) **21**, 1-44; *Quantities, Units & Symbols* (1971) The Royal Society, London].

In 1978 Volume 6 will be published. This will be in six parts published at approximately bi-monthly intervals. The subscription to non-members will be as follows.

U.K. & Ireland only	U.S.A., Canada & Mexico	Other Overseas Destinations
1 year (6 parts) £32.00	U.S. \$60.00	U.S. \$55.00
1 part £5.40	U.S. \$10.50 (includes an element for Airfreight)	U.S. \$10.00 (Japan plus 10% surcharge for Accelerated Surface Post)

SAVE: £15.00 (U.S. \$25.00)

A combined subscription with the *Biochemical Journal* is offered at the following rates:

U.K. & Ireland only	U.S.A., Canada & Mexico	Other Overseas Destinations
£187.00	U.S. \$355.00 (includes an element for Airfreight)	U.S. \$330.00 (Japan plus 10% surcharge for Accelerated Surface Post)

IMPORTANT NOTICE. All subscribers outside the U.K. and Ireland must remit in U.S. \$ or the sterling equivalent at the rate of exchange prevailing at the date of payment.

Orders, back numbers and lost copies. Orders, enquiries for back numbers and claims regarding issues lost or damaged should be addressed to: Biochemical Society Book Depot, P.O. Box 32, Commerce Way, Whitehall Road Industrial Estate, Colchester CO2 8HP.

No claims can be considered if they are received later than three months after the date of posting of *Transactions*, plus such time as would be expected for transit by post.

Back issues of *Biochemical Society Transactions* are available at the following prices:

Volumes 1 and

2 each	£15.00 (\$40.00)	[single parts £3.00 (\$8.00)]
Volume 3	£18.00 (\$40.00)	[single parts £3.20 (\$8.00)]
Volume 4	£24.00 (\$60.00)	[single parts £4.20 (\$10.50)]
Volume 5	£28.00 (\$60.00)	[single parts £4.80 (\$10.50)]

Advertisements. Applications for advertising space should be sent to the Advertising Department, The Biochemical Society, 7 Warwick Court, London WC1R 5DP [01-242 1076 (4 lines)]. Copy is required eight weeks before publication date. Rate cards are available on request.

The Biochemical Society exists to advance the science of biochemistry through meetings and publications. Meetings are held at different places; original papers are presented and special topics are discussed at symposia and colloquia.

Persons interested in biochemistry are eligible for election as Members. Details of further facilities accorded to Members, and forms of application for membership, are available from the Executive Secretary, The Biochemical Society, 7 Warwick Court, London WC1R 5DP [Telephone 01-242 1076 (4 lines)].

Second-class postage paid at New York, NY, U.S.A.

Vol. 5

- Actomyosin, adenosine triphosphatase reactions of, and their relation to energy transduction in muscle (Trentham, D. R.) 5-22
- Acyl lipids, leaf, synthesis of (Harwood, J. L.) 1259-1263
- Acylidihydroxyacetone phosphate, biosynthesis of glycerolipids via (Hajra, A. K.) 34-36
- Acylgalactosylglycerols, biosynthesis of long-chain fatty acids from, in a naturally occurring rumen auxotroph (Hazlewood, G. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1721-1723
- Acyltransferase, modification of activity of, in lymphocyte membranes by cannabinoids and other lipids (Greenberg, J. H. & Mellors, A.) 108-110
- Adenine nucleotide, effects of fructose concentration on concentration of, in perfused rat liver (Topping, D. L. & Mayes, P. A.) 1001-1002
- Adenine nucleotide, translocation of, in shock induced in mice by endotoxin (Jones, G. R. N.) 213-214
- Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate, increase of, in nerve-terminal fractions from neocortical tissues after stimulation (Newman, M. E. & McIlwain, H.) 1074-1075
- Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate, inhibition of liver phosphorylase phosphatase by protein inhibitors dependent on and independent of (Goris, J., Defreyne, G. & Merlevede, W.) 978-979
- Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate, possible role for, in nerve-mediated vasodilatation (Jones, C. J. & Mann, G. E.) 428-430
- Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate, relationships between effect of adrenaline and ionophore A23187 on, and on free intracellular calcium ion concentrations in pigeon (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.) 962-965
- Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate, role of, in control by insulin of synthesis of growth hormone *in vitro* (Betteridge, A. & Wallis, M.) 224-226
- Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate, role of, in lifting of glucose repression of α -glucosidase by fluoride in yeast (Wiseman, A. & Lim, T.-K.) 970-973
- Adenosine deaminase, effect of, on spontaneous lipolysis of fat-cells from rats on food-deprived-re-feeding cycle (Souness, J. E. & Davies, J. I.) 997-999
- Adenosine deaminase, purification and investigation of, from human seminal plasma (Crabbe, M. J. C. & Kavanagh, J. P.) 735-737
- Adenosine deaminase, screening procedure for, in blood (Daly, M. P. & Tully, E. R.) 1756-1758
- Adenosine, interaction of human blood platelets with 2',3'-dialdehyde derivatives of diphosphate and triphosphate of (Pearce, P. H. & Scrutton, M. C.) 138-139
- Adenosine triphosphatase, actin-activated, activity of, in myosin and its proteolytic subfragments (Weeds, A. G.) 1274-1277
- Adenosine triphosphatase, coupling, nucleotide-binding sites on, from ox heart mitochondria (Harris, D. A.) 1278-1281
- Adenosine triphosphatase, inhibitor-sensitivity of, from plasma membrane and mitochondria of *Paracoccus denitrificans* (Ferguson, S. J. & John, P.) 1525-1527
- Adenosine triphosphatase, mechanisms of (Ferguson, S. J.) 1281-1283
- *Adenosine triphosphatase, membrane-bound, structure and function of (Rosing, J. & Van Dam, K.) 517
- Adenosine triphosphatase, mitochondrial, binding of aurovertin to isolated β -subunit of (Verschoor, G. J., Van der Sluis, P. R. & Slater, E. C.) 1514-1516
- Adenosine triphosphatase, mitochondrial, interaction of, with nucleotides and glycerol (Shaughnessy, J. P., Ferguson, S. J., Harris, D. A. & Radda, G. K.) 1539-1540
- Adenosine triphosphatase, proton-translocating, functional, reconstitution of, from *Clostridium pasteurianum* (Clarke, D. J. & Morris, J. G.) 140-143
- Adenosine triphosphatase, proton-translocating, inhibition of, from chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria by free bivalent cations and adenosine triphosphate (Webster, G. D., Edwards, P. A. & Jackson, J. B.) 1527-1529
- Adenosine triphosphatase, reactions of myosin and actomyosin associated with, and their relation to energy transduction in muscle (The Twelfth Colworth Medal Lecture) (Trentham, D. R.) 4-22
- Adenosine triphosphatase, sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, interactions of phospholipids with (De Caldentey, M. I. & Wheeler, K. P.) 107-108
- Adenosine triphosphatase, sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent, mechanism of, from cell membranes studied with formycin nucleotides (Karlsh, S. D., Yates, D. & Glynn, I. M.) 1278
- Adenosine triphosphatase, specific photolabelling of, from ox heart mitochondria by 8-azidoadenosine triphosphate (Wagenvoord, R. J., Van der Kraan, I. & Kemp, A., Jr.) 1512-1513
- Adenosine triphosphatase-membrane complex, micro-calorimetric evidence for functioning of, in the French bean (Verbelen, J.-P., Moereels, E. & De Greef, J. A.) 1114-1115

- Adenosine triphosphatases, mechanistic aspects of (Colloquium) 1270-1285
- Adenosine triphosphate, contemporary problems in electron-transport-linked synthesis of, and related processes (Biochemical Review) (Ferguson, S. J.) 582-588
- Adenosine triphosphate, inhibition of proton-translocating adenosine triphosphatase from chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria by free bivalent cations and (Webster, G. D., Edwards, P. A. & Jackson, J. B.) 1527-1529
- Adenosine triphosphate, mechanism of hydrolysis of, by myosin (Bagshaw, C. R.) 1272-1274
- *Adenosine triphosphate, mechanism of synthesis of (Moudrianakis, E.) 1278
- Adenosine triphosphate, stoichiometric relationships between electron transport, proton translocation and synthesis and hydrolysis of, in mitochondria (Biochemical Review) (Brand, M. D.) 1615-1620
- Adenosine triphosphate synthases, role of lipoic acid in (Griffiths, D. E.) 1283-1285
- Adenovirus, phosphorylation of ribosomes in infection by (Blair, G. E. & Horak, I.) 660-661
- Adenylate cyclase, activity of, in hepatic plasma membranes from obese-hyperglycaemic mice (Dehaye, J.-P., Winand, J. & Christophe, J.) 1162-1164
- Adenylate cyclase, activity of, in higher plants (Smith, C. J., Brown, E. G., Newton, R. P., Al-Najafi, T. & Edwards, M. J.) 1351-1353
- Adenylate cyclase, adrenocortical, bovine, control of activity of, by guanine nucleotides (Glynn, P., Cooper, D. M. F. & Schulster, D.) 973-975
- Adenylate cyclase, presence of, in plasma membranes purified from rat osteogenic sarcoma (Crawford, A., Collin, R., Hunt, N. H. & Martin, T. J.) 222-224
- Adenylate cyclases, role of prostaglandin E₁ as intercellular regulator or modulator of (Tomasi, V., Trevisani, A., Biondi, C., Capuzzo, A. & Perri, V.) 520-523
- Adenylate deaminase, effects of organic phosphates and univalent cations on activity of, from rabbit skeletal muscle (O'Driscoll, D., Roring, N. P. & Ross, C. A.) 1750-1752
- Adipocytes, isolated, entrapment of calcium-activated obelin and carbonic anhydrase in liposomes and their interaction with (Dormer, R. L., Campbell, A. K. & Newman, G. R.) 1151-1154
- Adipocytes, rat, relations between fatty acid biosynthesis and esterification in (Henderson, R. J., Christie, W. W. & Moore, J. H.) 284-285
- Adipose tissue, binding of thyrotropin to membranes from (Gill, D. L., Marshall, N. J. & Ekins, R. P.) 1064-1067
- Adipose tissue, brown, hormonal control of metabolism of (Nicholls, D. G.) 908-912
- Adipose tissue, brown, reversible nature of inhibition of proton conductance induced by bound nucleotides in mitochondria of (Heaton, G. M. & Nicholls, D. G.) 210-212
- Adipose tissue, effects of ethanedioxybis-(ethylamine)tetra-acetate and ionophore A23187 on calcium and lipolysis in (Siddle, K. & Hales, C. N.) 959-962
- Adipose tissue, effects of insulin, palmitate and 2-bromopalmitate on regulation of fatty acid synthesis and esterification in, of rat epididymis (Evans, G. L. & Denton, R. M.) 1288-1291
- Adipose tissue, epididymal, rat, effects of fluoroacetate and (-)-hydroxycitrate on fatty acid synthesis in (Brownsey, R. W., Bridges, B. J. & Denton, R. M.) 1286-1288
- Adipose tissue, limitative role of free fatty acids in response of, to food deprivation (Davies, J. I. & Souness, J. E.) 995-997
- Adipose tissue, regulation of lipid metabolism in, of obese-hyperglycaemic mice (Winand, J., Dehaye, J.-P. & Christophe, J.) 903-908
- Adipose tissue, white, hormones and fatty acid metabolism in (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Harper, R. D.) 900-903
- Adipose tissue, white, regulation of conversion of glucose into fat in, by insulin (Denton, R., Bridges, B., Brownsey, R., Evans, G., Hughes, W. & Stansbie, D.) 894-900
- Adipose tissue, *see* Fat-cells
- Adrenaline, inhibition of fatty acid synthesis and stimulation of glucose release by angiotensin II and, in perfused mouse liver (Ma, G. Y., Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 986-989
- Adrenaline, relationships between effect of, and ionophore A23187 on adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and on free intracellular calcium ion concentrations in pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.) 962-965
- Affinity adsorbents, electrophoretic desorption of (Dean, P. D. G., Brown, P., Leyland, M. J., Watson, D. H., Angal, S. & Harvey, M. J.) 1111-1113
- Affinity chromatography, purification of potato lactate dehydrogenase by (Jervis, L. & Schmidt, C. N. G.) 1767-1770
- Agarose, stability of lipoamide dehydrogenase immobilized to (Lowe, C. R.) 253-255

- Age, effect of, on polyamine content of rat liver nuclei (Symonds, G. W. & Brosnan, M. E.) 1764-1766
- Agglutinins, cold, cross-reactive idiotypes of, of the human erythrocyte (Feizi, T., Lecomte, J. & Childs, R.) 32-33
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, hybridization studies with Ti-plasmids of, with electron microscopy (Engler, G., Van Montagu, M., Zaenen, I. & Schell, J.) 930-931
- Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, study of Ti-plasmids in, by use of restriction enzymes (Depicker, A., Schell, J. & Van Montagu, M.) 931-932
- Albumin, effect of, on transformation of rodent spleen lymphocytes stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin, concanavalin A or bacterial lipopolysaccharide (Tsang, W. M., Weyman, C. & Smith, A. D.) 1159-1160
- Albumin, serum, human, induction of tolerance in mice after oral feeding with (Stokes, C. R. & Swarbrick, E. T.) 1573
- Alcohol dehydrogenase, chemical basis of electrophoretic variation between two naturally occurring alloenzymes of, from *Drosophila melanogaster* (Thatcher, D. R. & Canfield, R.) 271-272
- Alcohol dehydrogenase, liver, active site of (Dutler, H.) 617-620
- Alcohol dehydrogenase, liver, coenzyme-induced conformational changes and subunit interactions of (Brändén, C.-I.) 612-615
- Alcohol dehydrogenase, mitochondrial, inactivation and re-activation of, from baker's yeast (Wiesenfeld, M., Schimpfessel, L. & Crokaert, R.) 1096-1097
- Alcohol dehydrogenase, steroid binding by (Jörnvall, H.) 636-639
- Alcohol dehydrogenases, product-inhibition studies with, of yeast and horse liver (Dickinson, F. M. & Dickenson, C. J.) 767-770
- Aleurone tissue, aspects of nucleic acid metabolism in, of wheat (Varty, K. & Laidman, D. L.) 328-330
- Alkaline-earth metal ions, strontium ions as probe for role of, in histamine secretion (Foreman, J. C., Hallett, M. B. & Mongar, J. L.) 879-883
- Alkaloids, interactions of, and peptides with opiate receptors (Hulme, E. C.) 65-69
- Alkyl sterols, biosynthesis of, in higher plants and micro-organisms (Goodwin, T. W.) 1252-1255
- Alkylating agents, biochemical basis of teratogenic effects of (Schoental, R.) 1016-1017
- Allosteric enzymes, multi-subunit, degree of steady-state equations for (Waight, R. D. & Bardsley, W. G.) 758-761
- Amino acid decarboxylase, aromatic, pH-dependence of substrates and inhibitors of (Bender, D. A. & Coulson, W. F.) 1353-1356
- Amino acid, measurement of rate of incorporation *in vivo* of, into brain protein (Coulson, W. F. & Hart, B.) 1425-1428
- Amino acids, control by serum of transport of, and synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in cultured avian fibroblasts (Borghetti, A. F., Tramacere, M. & Guidotti, G. G.) 921-923
- Amino acids, effect of, on ouabain-induced [⁴⁵Ca]calcium ion uptake into slices of rat cerebral cortex (Riddall, D. R. & Davison, A. N.) 1075-1076
- Aminoacyl amides, hydrolysis of, by guinea-pig brain (O'Cuinn, G.) 1707-1708
- Aminoacyl-t-ribonucleic acid synthetase, energy expenditure in editing mechanism of (Mulvey, R. S. & Fersht, A. R.) 672-675
- 7 β -(5-D-Aminoadipamido)-3-methylceph-3-em-4-carboxylic acid, oxygenation of 3-methyl group of, by extracts of *Acremonium chrysogenum* (Brewer, S. J., Farthing, J. E. & Turner, M. K.) 1024-1026
- γ -Aminobutyric acid, properties of proteins of receptor/ionophore for, from crayfish muscle (Olsen, R. W., Meiners, B., Kehoe, P. & Ticku, M. K.) 863-866
- δ -Aminolaevulinate synthase, cyclical oscillations in activity of, and porphyrin synthesis in the Harderian gland during oestrous cycle of the golden hamster (Moore, M. R., Thompson, G. G., Payne, A. P. & McGadey, J.) 1475-1478
- δ -Aminolaevulinate synthase, exchange reaction catalysed by, from *Rhodospseudomonas spheroides* (Laghai, A. & Jordan, P. M.) 299-300
- δ -Aminolaevulinate synthase, hepatic, rat, effect of anaesthetic agents on activity of (Moore, M. R. & Parikh, R. K.) 1473-1475
- Aminopeptidases, membrane-bound, structure-function relationship of, of intestinal and renal brush border (Maroux, S., Louvard, D., Vannier, C. & Sémériva, M.) 523-527
- Amphiphilic drugs, control of phosphatidate metabolism by (Brindley, D. N., Bowley, M., Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Burditt, S. L. & Cooling, J.) 40-43
- Anadara senilis*, see Blood clam
- Anaemia, linoleic acid metabolism in normal rats and rats acutely ill with (Harrington, C. F., Ma, P. T. S. & Love, W. C.) 1702-1705
- Anaerobiosis, intermediary metabolism of *Mytilus edulis* and *Cerastoderma edule* during (Ahmad, T. A. & Chaplin, A. E.) 1320-1323

- Anaesthetics, effects of, on activity of rat hepatic δ -aminolaevulinate synthase (Moore, M. R. & Parikh, R. K.) 1473-1475
- Anthrax, uptake, metabolism and release of, by human skin fibroblasts (Hodgins, M. B.) 725
- Angiotensin II, inhibition of fatty acid synthesis and stimulation of glucose release by adrenaline and, in perfused mouse liver (Ma, G. Y., Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 986-989
- Anoxia, effects of, on metabolism and activity of ganglia of locust nervous system (Clement, E. M. & Strang, R. H. C.) 1077-1078
- Anthraquinone, activation of, by gut bacterial enzymes (Brown, J. P., Dietrich, P. S. & Brown, R. J.) 1489-1492
- *Antibodies, clonal diversification in culture of cells producing (Wilde, C. D., Milstein, C. & Köhler, G.) 33
- Antibodies, secretion of, in mammalian gut (Cebra, J. J., Gearhart, P. J., Kamat, R., Robertson, S. M. & Tseng, J.) 1565-1569
- Antibody response, homogeneous, general mechanism hypothesis for production of (Verloes, R., De Ridder, M. & Kanarek, L.) 1158-1159
- Antibody-antigen interaction, substance P and (Cannon, D., Skrabanek, P., Powell, D. & Harrington, M. G.) 1736-1738
- Antibody-antigen interactions, immunochemical quantification in (Glad, C. & Grubb, A. O.) 712-714
- Antigen, oral, immune response of pig intestinal tract immune system to (Newby, T. J., Huntley, J., Evans, P. A. & Bourne, F. J.) 1574
- Antigen, oral, induction of tolerance in mice after feeding with soluble protein as (Stokes, C. R. & Swarbrick, E. T.) 1573
- Antigen, tumour-specific, partial purification of, associated with plasma membrane from rat sarcoma by using immunoabsorbent column chromatography (Preston, V. & Price, M. R.) 123-125
- Antigens, plasma-membrane, fibroblast, recycling of, internalized during endocytosis (Schneider, Y.-J., Tulkens, P. & Trouet, A.) 1164-1167
- Anti-thrombin III, effect of heparin adsorbed to Sepharose-lysine on inactivation of thrombin by (Hatton, M. W. C., Kaur, H. & Regoeczi, E.) 1443-1446
- Arsonomethylphosphonic acid, effects of, in biochemical reactions of pyrophosphate and use as uncoupling agent (Dixon, H. B. F., Sparkes, M. J. & Webster, D.) 209-210
- Aryl β -D-xylopyranosides, *para*-substituted, hydrolysis of, by induced β -D-xylosidase from *Bacillus pumilus* PRL B12 (Van Doorslaer, E., Kersters-Hilderson, H. & De Bruyne, C. K.) 1113-1114
- Arylacetic acids, structure-metabolism relationships of (Emudianughe, T. S., Caldwell, J. & Smith, R. L.) 1006-1008
- Ascites-tumour cells, Landschütz, release of peptide-bound sialic acid from, by proteinase 1 of *Aspergillus oryzae* (O'Kennedy, R.) 1762-1764
- L-Asparaginase, activity of, in *Aspergillus nidulans* (Drainas, C. & Pateman, J. A.) 259-261
- Aspergillus nidulans*, L-asparaginase activity in (Drainas, C. & Pateman, J. A.) 259-261
- Aspergillus oryzae*, release of peptide-bound sialic acid from Landschütz ascites-tumour cells by proteinase 1 of (O'Kennedy, R.) 1762-1764
- Atherosclerosis, experimental, evidence for two metabolic pools of arterial cholesteryl esters in development of, in the rabbit (Davies, P. F. & Bowyer, D. E.) 134-136
- Aurothiomalate, interaction of, and cystine (Danpure, C. J. & Lawson, K. J.) 1366-1368
- Aurovertin, binding of, to isolated β -subunit of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase (component F_1) (Verschoor, G. J., Van der Slius, P. R. & Slater, E. C.) 1514-1516
- Aurovertins, inhibition of mitochondrial energy-linked functions by (Linnett, P. E., Mitchell, A. D., Beechey, R. B. & Baum, H.) 1510-1511
- Auxin, light-induced changes in metabolism of, during hook opening of etiolated bean seedlings (De Greef, J. A., Van Hoof, R. & Caubergs, R.) 1049-1051
- 8-Azidoadenosine triphosphate, specific photolabelling of ox heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by (Wagenvoord, R. J., Van der Kraan, I. & Kemp, A., Jr.) 1512-1513
- Azo reductase, microsomal, hepatic, continuous assay for (Mallett, A. K., King, L. J. & Walker, R.) 1522-1524
- B cells, pancreatic, intracellular localization of calcium in (Howell, S. L.) 875-879
- B cells, *see also* Islet tissue
- Bacillus megaterium*, evidence for the presence of outer forespore membrane in dormant-spore integuments of (Crafts-Lighty, A. & Ellar, D. J.) 113-116
- Bacillus megaterium*, germination and subsequent outgrowth capacity of isolated forespores compared with mature spores of (Stewart, G. S. A. B. & Ellar, D. J.) 116-118

- Bacillus stearothermophilus*, coenzyme binding and co-operativity in D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase of (Biesecker, G. & Wonacott, A. J.) 647-652
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*, phosphofructokinase from (Hudson, P. J., Hengartner, H. & Harris, J. I.) 725-726
- Bacillus stearothermophilus*, reversible removal of manganese from superoxide dismutase from (Brock, C. J. & Harris, J. I.) 1537-1539
- Bacteria, energy-conservation systems of, and mitochondria (Garland, P. B. & Haddock, B. A.) 479-484
- Bacteriophage λ , construction *in vitro* and exploitation of transducing derivations of (Thirteenth Colworth Medal Lecture) (Brammar, W. J.) 1633-1652
- Bacteroides* spp., degradation of cholic acid and deoxycholic acid by (Owen, R. W., Bilton, R. F. & Tenneson, M. E.) 1711-1713
- Barley, effects of illumination of whole plants of, on protochlorophyllide-activating system in isolated plastids (Mapleston, R. E. & Griffiths, W. T.) 319-321
- Barley, etiolated, possible involvement of protohaem in induction of nitrate reductase in (Nasrulhaq-Boyce, A. & Jones, O. T. G.) 324-326
- Barley, germinating, peptidases hydrolysing hordein in (Baxter, E. D.) 1107-1108
- Barley, greening, development of photosynthetic electron transport in (Bendall, D. S.) 84-88
- Barley (*Hordeum vulgare*), role of protein in structure of endosperm cell walls of (Forrest, I. S.) 1154-1156
- Basement membrane, glomerular, rat, subunits of (Taylor, S. A. & Price, R. G.) 236-238
- BCG vaccine, analytical fractionation of subcellular organelles from pulmonary alveolar macrophages of normal rabbits and rabbits treated with (Lowrie, B. B., Andrew, P. W. & Peters, T. J.) 1458-1460
- Bean, light-induced changes in auxin metabolism during hook opening of etiolated seedlings of (De Greef, J. A., Van Hook, R. & Caubergs, R.) 1049-1051
- Benzylhydrazines, influence of side-chain substitution on metabolic fate of (Bolton, G. C. & Griffiths, L. A.) 1358-1361
- Bile acid dehydrogenases, localization and induction of, in *Pseudomonas* N.C.I.B. 10590 (Bilton, R. F., Mason, A. N. & Smith, D. V.) 1717-1719
- Bile acids, anaerobic side-chain cleavage of, by *Escherichia coli* isolated from human faeces (Tenneson, M. E., Owen, R. W. & Mason, A. N.) 1758-1760
- Bile, cholestatic, fate of bilirubin-IX α glucuronides in (Compernelle, F., Blanckaert, N. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 317-319
- Bile duct, effect of experimental obstruction of, on plasma and erythrocyte lipids of the guinea pig and on plasma phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase activity (Owen, J. S., Bruckdorfer, K. R. & McIntyre, N.) 1330-1333
- Bile pigments, isomers of, from degradation of haemoglobin M Iwate (Brown, S. B., Docherty, J. C. & Bradley, T. B.) 1020-1021
- Bilirubin-IX, detection and properties of non- α -isomers of (Heirwegh, K. P. M., Blanckaert, N., Compernelle, F., Fevery, J. & Zaman, Z.) 316-317
- Bilirubin, effect of glutathione on activity of proteins binding, from rat liver cytosol (Meuwissen, J. A. T. P., Zeegers, M., Srail, K. S. & Ketterer, B.) 1404-1407
- Bilirubin-IX α , fate of glucuronides of, in cholestatic bile (Compernelle, F., Blanckaert, N. & Heirwegh, K. P. M.) 317-319
- Binding polynomial, allosteric, graphical diagnosis of positive and negative cooperativity and factorability of (Bardsley, W. G.) 753-756
- Biotin, amino acid sequence at attachment site for, in pyruvate carboxylase isolated from chicken, turkey and sheep liver (Rylatt, D. B., Keech, D. B. & Wallace, J. C.) 1544-1546
- Biphenyl, comparison of high-pressure liquid chromatographic and other assays for hydroxylation of (Burke, M. D., Benford, D. J., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.) 1370-1372
- Biphenyl, enhancement of 2-hydroxylation *in vitro* of, by organochlorine insecticides (Tong, S., Ioannides, C. & Parke, D. V.) 1374-1377
- Biphenyl test, pitfalls of, for chemical carcinogens (Tong, S., Ioannides, C. & Parke, D. V.) 1372-1374
- Black-lipid-film model, membrane transport systems and (Biochemical Review) (Selwyn, M. J. & Dawson, A. P.) 1621-1629
- Blastocyst, endocrinology and biochemistry of uteroglobin and other proteins involved in development of (Beier, H. M.) 450-452
- Blastocyst, pig, early, endocrine activities and protein synthesis in (Heap, R. B., Perry, J. S., Gadsby, J. E., Burton, R. D. & Wyatt, C.) 457-458
- Blood clam (*Anadara senilis*), oxygen-binding properties of multiple haemoglobins of (Djangmah, J. S. & Wood, E. J.) 1478-1480

- Blood clotting mechanisms (Colloquium) 1241-1251
- Blood clotting, role of serine proteinases in early phase of (Davie, E. W. & Fujikawa, K.) 1241-1243
- Blood coagulation, *see* Clotting
- Bloom's syndrome, defects in repair of deoxyribonucleic acid in (Lehmann, A. R. & Arlett, C. F.) 1199-1203
- Blue-green alga (*Gloeocapsa* sp. LB795), unicellular, intermediary metabolism of (Ul-Haque, M. I., Gallon, J. R. & Chaplin, A. E.) 1484-1486
- Blue-green alga (*Gloeocapsa* sp.), unicellular, effect of fluoroacetate on acetylene reduction by (Tözüm, D., Ul-Haque, M. I., Chaplin, A. E. & Gallon, J. R.) 1482-1484
- Blue-green alga (*Gloeocapsa* sp.), unicellular, non- α -tocopherols in (Newton, R. P., Walton, T. J. & Moyses, C. D.) 1486-1489
- Bone, foetal, rabbit, inhibitor of mammalian collagenase from, in culture (Sellers, A., Cartwright, E., Murphy, G. & Reynolds, J. J.) 227-229
- Book reviews 331-339, 533-568, 795-809, 1205-1221, 1589-1614, 1779-1800
- Border disease, experimental, 'anti-myelin antibodies' and myelin degradation in, of lambs (Patterson, D. S. P. & Sweasey, D.) 1418-1420
- Bordetella pertussis*, tolerance of rats to injection of dinitrophenylated ovalbumin and vaccine from, after oral feeding with ovalbumin (Bazin, H. & Platteau, B.) 1571-1573
- Brain, acid hydrolases of, as indicators of progress of viral encephalitis (Suckling, A. J., Jagelman, S. & Webb, H. E.) 1085-1088
- Brain, guinea-pig, hydrolysis of aminoacyl amides by (O'Cuinn, G.) 1707-1708
- Brain, measurement of rate of incorporation *in vivo* of amino acid into protein of (Coulson, W. F. & Hart, B.) 1425-1428
- Brain, rabbit, distribution of calcium-ion-transport system in subcellular fractions from (O'Driscoll, G. & Duggan, P. F.) 1708-1710
- Brain, rat, conversion of individual phosphatidates *in vitro* into lipid of (Binaglia, L., Roberti, R. & Porcellati, G.) 175-178
- Brain, rat, distribution of morphine and morphine metabolites in (Bullock, P., Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 166-168
- Brain, rat, female, developing, changes in metabolism of high-molecular-weight ribonucleic acid in hypothalamic and cortical regions of (Hall, C. & Lim, L.) 1414-1415
- Brain, rat, pathways of substance P in (Emson, P. C., Kanazawa, I., Cuello, A. C. & Jessell, T. M.) 187-189
- Brain, rat, whole, isolation of oligodendrocytes and other cell lines from tissue of (Chao, S.-W. & Rumsby, W. G.) 194-196
- Brain, sheep, isolation of proteoheparan sulphate from (White, C. J. B.) 1083-1085
- Brain stem, rat, transport of radioactively labelled material after injection of *N*-[³H]acetyl-D-mannosamine in a defined area of (Loopuijt, L. D. & Heijlman, J.) 184-186
- Breast tumours, human, peroxidase activity as possible marker for a functional oestradiol receptor in (Duffy, M. J. & Duffy, G.) 1738-1739
- *5-Bromodeoxyuridine, action of, on remyelination in peripheral nervous system (Hall, S. M. & Gregson, N. A.) 1428
- Brown adipose tissue, *see* Adipose tissue
- Brush border, intestinal and renal, structure-function relationship of membrane-bound aminopeptidases and maltases of (Maroux, S., Louvard, D., Vannier, C. & Sémériva, M.) 523-527
- Butanedione, reaction of yeast phosphoglycerate mutase with (Fothergill, L. A.) 774-776
- Cadmium, effect of, on urinary enzyme activities in the rat and marmoset (Pierce, R. J., Price, R. G. & Fowler, J. S. L.) 238-241
- Cadmium, glycoprotein capable of binding, from liver of the plaice (Overnell, J., Davidson, I. A. & Coombs, T. L.) 267-279
- Caerulein, biosynthesis of (Jones, D. S., Kidston, M. E., Simpson, G. A. & Fuller, B. P.) 701-702
- Calcium, accumulation of, in muscle during magnesium deficiency in the rat (Ryan, M. P. & Ryan, M. F.) 1744
- Calcium, differential regulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from rat pancreas by activator protein dependent on (Vandermeers, A., Vandermeers, M. C., Rathe, J., Delforge, A. & Christophe, J.) 981-982
- Calcium, intracellular localization of, in pancreatic B-cells (Howell, S. L.) 875-879
- Calcium ion [⁴⁵Ca], effect of amino acids on ouabain-induced uptake of, into slices of rat cerebral cortex (Riddall, D. R. & Davison, A. N.) 1075-1076
- Calcium ion, fluxes of, and insulin release in pancreatic islets (Malaisse, W. J.) 782-875
- *Calcium ion, role of, and cyclic nucleotides in control of secretory processes (Rasmussen, H.) 866

- Calcium ion [^{45}Ca], translocation of, caused by increasing extracellular potassium ion concentration in perfused bovine pituitary cells (Bicknell, R. J. & Schofield, J. G.) 1051-1053
- Calcium ions, conformational change in pig factor X induced by (Howell, R. M. & Deacon, S. L. M.) 1554-1556
- Calcium ions, dependence of sugar-transport regulation in atrial muscle (Bihler, I. & Sawh, C.) 1047-1049
- Calcium ions, distribution of transport system for, in subcellular fractions from rabbit brain (O'Driscoll, G. & Duggan, P. F.) 1708-1710
- Calcium ions, effect of, on uptake of sugars through human buccal mucosa (McMullan, J. M., Manning, A. S. & Evered, D. F.) 129-130
- Calcium ions, extracellular, influence of, on hormonal stimulation of glycogen breakdown in hepatocyte suspensions (Whitton, P. D., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 992-994
- Calcium ions, intracellular, free, relationships between effect of adrenaline and ionophore A23187 on adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and on concentrations of, in pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.) 962-965
- Calcium ions, regulation of thyroid membrane function and (Dumont, J. E. & Mockel, J.) 883-884
- Calcium, lipolysis and, in adipose tissue (Siddle, K. & Hales, C. N.) 959-962
- Calcium, mediation of hormone action by (Hales, C. N., Campbell, A. K., Luzio, J. P. & Siddle, K.) 866-872
- Calcium, membrane function and (Colloquium) 866-886
- Calcium, method for assay of, and magnesium in isolated myelin sheath preparations (Pritchett, S. M. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1429-1431
- Calcium, polarization of fluorescence in study of activation of factor XIII by substrate and (Holbrook, J. J., Lewis, B. A., Freyssinnet, J.-M., Bock, P. E. & Shore, J. D.) 1247-1251
- Calcium pump, mechanism of action of, from rabbit muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum (Yates, D. W., Duance, V. C., Tebar, A. R. & Buckberry, P.) 1270-1272
- Calcium pump, reconstituted, phospholipid specificity of (Warren, G. B. & Metcalfe, J. C.) 517-520
- Calcium, role of, in lymphocyte activation by ionophore A23187 and phytohaemagglutinin (Kondorosi, E. & Kay, J. E.) 967-970
- Calcium-ion gates, relation between, and stimulation of phosphatidylinositol turnover (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.) 104-106
- Cannabinoids, modification of acyltransferase activity in lymphocyte membranes by, and other lipids (Greenberg, J. H. & Mellors, A.) 108-110
- Carbenicillin, cell-wall studies of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and its L-form induced by (White, C. J. B., Rowe, P. S., Horsman, M. R. & Spicer, A. B.) 1496-1498
- Carbenicillin, glucose uptake of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and its L-form induced by (White, C. J. B., Horsman, M. R. & Rowe, P. S.) 1760-1762
- Carbohydrate chains, complex, structure of, in membrane glycoproteins of Semliki Forest virus (Pesonen, M. & Renkonen, O.) 120-121
- Carbohydrates, gas-liquid chromatographic approach to analysis of (Clamp, J. R.) 1693-1695
- Carbohydrates, mammary gland and (Colloquium) 829-840
- Carbon tetrachloride, effects of (+)-catechin *in vitro* and *in vivo* on disturbances produced in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum by (Danni, O., Sawyer, B. C. & Slater, T. F.) 1029-1032
- Carbonic anhydrase, study of, covalently bound to a poly(acryloylmorpholine) network in aqueous/organic solvents (Epton, R., Hobson, M. E. & Marr, G.) 274-276
- Carbonic anhydrase, water-soluble coloured covalent conjugates of, and co-polymers (Epton, R., Marr, G. & Morgan, G. J.) 277-279
- * γ -Carboxyglutamic acid, vitamin K-dependent formation of (Stenflo, J.) 1247
- Carcinoembryonic antigen, radioautographic study of hepatic uptake of, from the circulation by the mouse (Thomas, P., Birbeck, M. S. C. & Cartwright, P.) 312-313
- Carcinogenesis, inducible pathways in deoxyribonucleic acid repair and (Radman, M.) 1194-1199
- Carcinogens, chemical, pitfalls of biphenyl test for (Tong, S., Ioannides, C. & Parke, D. V.) 1372-1374
- Carcinoma, breast, human, peroxidase activity as possible marker for a functional oestradiol receptor in (Duffy, M. J. & Duffy, G.) 1738-1739
- Carcinus maenas*, see Shore crab
- Cardiac muscle, rat, stability of lipoprotein lipase in (Chohan, P. & Cryer, A.) 1340-1343
- Caries, dental, biochemical approach to control of (Biochemical Review) (Cole, J. A.) 1232-1239

- Carotenoids, biosynthesis of (Davies, B. H.) 1256-1259
- Cartilage, synthesis and secretion by rabbit bone-marrow macrophage in culture of neutral proteinase that degrades proteoglycans of (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1091-1093
- (+)-Catechin, effects of, *in vitro* and *in vivo* on disturbances produced in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum by carbon tetrachloride (Danni, O., Sawyer, B. C. & Slater, T. F.) 1029-1032
- Catecholamine receptors, mediation of salivary secretion in the cockroach by (Smith, R. K.) 173-174
- Cations, bivalent, control of phosphatidate metabolism by (Brindley, D. N., Bowley, M., Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Burditt, S. L. & Cooling, J.) 40-43
- Caudate nucleus, bovine, binding of a specific muscarinic antagonist to subcellular fractions of (Gregg, M. R., Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 182-184
- Cell culture, transformation of hamster embryo cells in (Clynes, M. M. & Duke, E. J.) 1731-1732
- Cell cycle, control of, in yeasts (Nurse, P.) 1191-1193
- Cell cycle, mammalian, regulation *in vitro* of (Biochemical Review) (Thomas, D. B.) 1801-1808
- Cell division, effect of growth factors on deoxyribonucleic acid replication and (De Asua, L. J., O'Farrell, M., Clingan, D. & Rudland, P. S.) 937-939
- Cell fusion, chemically induced, of erythrocytes *in vitro* from patients with liver diseases (Hope, M. J., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Owen, J. S. & Lucy, J. A.) 1144-1146
- *Cell, living, re-evaluation of fine structure of (Hillman, H.) 154
- Cell membrane, modulation of fluidity of, by catalytic hydrogenation (Quinn, P. J., Chapman, D., Vigo, C. & Boar, B. R.) 1132-1134
- Cell surface, effects of photo-activated porphyrins on properties of (Kessel, D.) 139-140
- Cell-surface receptors, role of glycolipids as, and in cell social behaviour (Vicker, M. G. & Critchley, D. R.) 1695-1699
- Cerastoderma edule*, intermediary metabolism of *Mytilus edulis* and, during exposure to the atmosphere (Ahmad, T. A. & Chaplin, A. E.) 1320-1323
- Cerebellum, evidence of myelin maturation from organ cultures of (Bradbury, K.) 1775-1777
- Cerebellum, rat, reactivity of anti-ganglioside antiserum with isolated cells of (Gregson, N. A., Pytharas, M. & Leibowitz, S.) 174-175
- Cerebral artery, middle, effects of occlusion of, on neurotransmitter metabolism in baboons (Goodhardt, M. J., Strong, A. J., Bowen, D. M., White, P., Branston, N. M., Symon, L. & Davison, A. N.) 160-163
- Cerebral cortex, *see* Cortex, cerebral
- Cerebroside, localization of, in central nervous system myelin lamellae (Linington, C. & Rumsby, M. G.) 196-198
- Cerebrospinal fluid, proteolytic activity in (Richards, P. T., Cuzner, M. L. & Davison, A. N.) 1424-1425
- Chemical transmitters, brain, search for (Third Thudichum Lecture) (Vogt, M.) 1653-1658
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, characterization of deoxyribonucleases of (Tait, G. C. L. & Harris, W. J.) 741-743
- Chloroplasts, development *in vitro* of (Griffiths, W. T.) 88-90
- Chloroplasts, intact, electrophysiological aspects of energy coupling and ion transport in (Vredenberg, W. J.) 499-503
- Chloroplasts, structure of etioplast and its relevance to development of (Leech, R. M.) 81-84
- 3-(7-Chloro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-oxonaphth-2-yl)pyridine, effect of, on steroid metabolism in thyroid tissue (Lyne, C. & Gower, D. B.) 1304-1307
- Chlorphentermine, reversibility of *N*-oxidation of, *in vivo* (Michel-Lipowsky, M., Caldwell, J. & Smith, R. L.) 1005-1006
- Chlorpromazine, effects of morphine-like drugs and, on synthesis of glycerolipids by homogenates of rat liver (Sanderson, R. F., Dodds, P. F. & Brindley, D. N.) 295-296
- Cholest-5-en-3-one, mechanism of isomerization of, to cholest-4-en-3-one by cholesterol oxidase (Smith, A. G. & Brooks, C. J. W.) 1088-1090
- Cholesterol, effect of, diet on rat liver microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase activity (Baqir, Y. A. & Booth, R.) 294
- Cholesterol oxidase, mechanism of isomerization of cholest-5-en-3-one to cholest-4-en-3-one by (Smith, A. G. & Brooks, C. J. W.) 1088-1090
- Cholesterol oxidase, use of, in improved method for measurement of true rate of cholesterol biosynthesis (Gibbons, G. F. & Pullinger, C. R.) 1003-1004
- Cholesterol, sensitive quantitative assay method for, using high-pressure liquid chromatography (Tavares, I. A., Johnson, N. J. & Hemming, F. W.) 1771-1773
- Cholesterol, uptake and metabolism of, by rat corpus-luteum mitochondria (Leaver, H. A. & Boyd, G. S.) 1009-1011

- Cholesterol, uptake of, by erythrocyte membranes (Kirby, C. J. & Green, C.) 1160-1162
- Cholesteryl esters, arterial, evidence for two metabolic pools of, in developing experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit (Davies, P. F. & Bowyer, D. E.) 134-136
- Cholic acid, degradation of, by *Bacteroides* species under strict anaerobic conditions (Owen, R. W., Bilton, R. F. & Tenneson, M. E.) 1711-1713
- Choline kinase, activity of, in cytoplasm of nerve endings from rat forebrain (Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 164-165
- Choline oxidase system, effects of freezing, thawing and storage cycles on, of liver mitochondria (Barrett, M. C., Mills, D. J. & Horton, A. A.) 1516-1518
- Choriogonadotropin, human, protomer structure of (Hartree, A. S.) 623-626
- Chromatography, liquid, high-pressure, comparison of assay by, with other assays for biphenyl hydroxylation (Burke, M. D., Benford, D. J., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.) 1370-1372
- Chromatophores, inhibition of proton-translocating adenosine triphosphatase from, of photosynthetic bacteria by free bivalent cations and adenosine triphosphate (Webster, G. D., Edwards, P. A. & Jackson, J. B.) 1527-1529
- Ciba Medal Lecture, the Eleventh: Spermatozoa, eggs and proteinases (Hartree, E. F.) 375-394
- Circular dichroism, studies of human immunoglobulin D myeloma proteins by (Jefferis, R., Matthews, J. B. & Bayley, P.) 279-282
- Circular dichroism, studies of thromboplastin (factor III) from pig brain by (Howell, R. M. & Rezvani, H.) 1552-1554
- Citrate-binding protein, solubilization and partial purification of, from submitochondrial particles (Palmieri, F., Genchi, G., Stipani, I., Riccio, P. & Quagliariello, E.) 527-531
- Clawed toad (*Xenopus laevis*), South African, activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase during embryonic development of (Farzaneh, F. & Pearson, C. K.) 733-734
- Clearing-factor lipase, see Lipoprotein lipase
- Clostridium pasteurianum*, reconstitution of a functional proton-translocating adenosine triphosphatase from (Clarke, D. J. & Morris, J. G.) 140-143
- Clot, blood, influence of factor XIII activity on rate of lysis of (Rampling, M. W.) 1438-1439
- Clotting, blood, mechanisms of (Colloquium) 1241-1251
- Clotting, blood, role of serine proteinases in early phase of (Davie, E. W. & Fujikawa, K.) 1241-1243
- Coccidia, secretory immunoglobulin A in the chicken and antimicrobial immunity to (Parry, S. H., Davis, P. J. & Porter, P.) 1583-1587
- Cockagne's syndrome, defects in repair of deoxyribonucleic acid in (Lehmann, A. R. & Arlett, C. F.) 1199-1203
- Cockroach, catecholamine receptors mediating salivary secretion in (Smith, R. K.) 173-174
- Coenzyme, novel method of immobilization of (Gacesa, P. & Whish, W. J.) 1407-1408
- Coenzymes, depletion of, at site of rapidly growing tissues due to alkylation (Schoental, R.) 1016-1017
- Collagen, macromolecular interactions of, and connective-tissue metabolism (Muir, H.) 397-402
- Collagen, molecular similarity of complement subcomponents to (Eleventh Hopkins Memorial Lecture) (Porter, R. R.) 1659-1674
- Collagenase, mammalian, inhibitor of, from cultured foetal rabbit bone (Sellers, A., Cartwright, E., Murphy, G. & Reynolds, J. J.) 227-229
- Collagenase, production of, from cultured non-gravid rabbit uterus (Cartwright, E., Murphy, G., Sellers, A. & Reynolds, J. J.) 229-231
- Colworth Medal Lecture, the Thirteenth (Brammar, W. J.) 1633-1652
- Colworth Medal Lecture, the Twelfth (Trentham, D. R.) 5-22
- Complement, biochemistry of (Eleventh Hopkins Memorial Lecture) (Porter, R. R.) 1659-1674
- Compound SU 10'603, see 3-(7-Chloro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-oxonaphth-2-yl)-pyridine
- Concanavalin A, effect of fatty acids and albumin on transformation of rodent spleen lymphocytes stimulated by (Tsang, W. M., Weyman, C. & Smith, A. D.) 1159-1160
- Connective tissue, extractability of a glycoprotein from, of bovine tendon (Anderson, J. C. & Labeled, R. I.) 434-435
- Connective tissue, glycoconjugates in, of bovine tendon and skin (Anderson, J. C., Labeled, R. I. & Brenchley, P. E.) 431-433
- Connective tissue, macromolecular interactions and metabolism of (Muir, H.) 397-402
- Co-operativity, apparent, patterns of, of the steady state of a simple non-equilibrium random substrate-modifier mechanism (Whitehead, E. P. & Egmond, M. R.) 789-790

- Co-operativity, positive and negative, graphical diagnosis of, and factorability of the allosteric binding polynomial (Bardsley, W. G.) 753-756
- Copper, protein function with binding activity for, and zinc in soluble cytoplasm of rat tissues (Norton, D. S. & Heaton, F. W.) 425-427
- Copper, serum, effects of D-penicillamine on, in subjects with malignant disease (Light, P. A., Preece, A. W. & Evans, P. A.) 1460-1462
- Cord factor, antigen activity of, from mycobacteria (Brennan, P. J. & Goren, M. B.) 1687-1693
- Corpus luteum, rat, uptake and metabolism of cholesterol by mitochondria of (Leaver, H. A. & Boyd, G. S.) 1009-1011
- Cortex, cerebral, comparison of effects of ischaemia on tissue flow, electrical activity and extracellular potassium ion concentration in, of baboons (Strong, A. J., Goodhardt, M. J., Branston, N. M. & Symon, L.) 158-160
- Cortex, cerebral, guinea pig, increase of adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in nerve-bound fractions from (McIlwain, H. & Newman, M. E.) 1074-1075
- Cortex, cerebral, mammalian, biosynthesis of cytidine diphosphate diacylglycerol in (Thompson, R. J.) 49-51
- Cortex, cerebral, rat, effect of amino acids on ouabain-induced [⁴⁵Ca]calcium ion uptake into slices of (Riddall, D. R. & Davison, A. N.) 1075-1076
- Cortisol, effects of, on [2-¹⁴C]glycine incorporation into proteins and on transfer ribonucleic acid methylase activity in rhabdomyosarcoma of rats (De Loecker, W., De Wever, F., Doms, D. & Stas, M. L.) 912-913
- Cortisone reductase, activity of, and small non-steroid analogues of its steroid substrates (White, I. H. & Jeffery, J.) 723-724
- Crayfish (*Procambarus clarkii*), properties of γ -aminobutyric acid receptor/ionophore proteins from muscle of (Olsen, R. W., Meiners, B., Kehoe, P. & Ticku, M. K.) 863-866
- Creatine kinase, muscle, rabbit, effects of temperature and reagent size on reaction of thiol groups of (Price, N. C.) 764-765
- Creatine kinase, muscle, rabbit, reversible denaturation of (Bickerstaff, G. F. & Price, N. C.) 761-764
- Crown-gall disease, *see Agrobacterium tumefaciens*
- Cutin, structure and formation of (Holloway, P. J.) 1263-1266
- Cyanobacterium, isolation and purification of flavodoxins from (Fitzgerald, M. P., Husain, A., Hutber, G. N. & Rogers, L. J.) 1505-1506
- 16 α -Cyano-3 β -hydroxypregn-5-en-20-one cyclopentyl ether, detection and quantification of, in dog plasma (Gaskell, S. J., Brooks, C. J. W. & Matin, S. B.) 1378-1380
- Cyclic guanosine monophosphate, calcium ions and, and the regulation of thyroid membrane function (Dumont, J. E. & Mockel, J.) 883-884
- Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases, differential regulation of, from rat pancreas by calcium-dependent activator protein (Vandermeers, A., Vandermeers, M. C., Rathe, J., Delforge, A. & Christophe, J.) 981-982
- Cyclohexanoylglycine, origin of, in urine of herbivores (Balba, M. T. & Evans, W. C.) 300-302
- Cystine, interaction of, and aurothiomalate (Danpure, C. J. & Lawson, K. J.) 1366-1368
- Cytidine diphosphate diacylglycerol, biosynthesis of, in mammalian cerebral cortex (Thompson, R. J.) 49-51
- Cytidine monophosphate *N*-acetylneuraminase synthetase, nuclear location of (Van Dijk, W. & Van Den Eijnden, D. H.) 60
- Cytochrome *c* oxidase, liver, rat, kinetics of binding of, to immunoadsorbent (Walker, J. H. & Mayer, R. J.) 1101-1103
- Cytochrome *f*, purification and properties of, from higher plants (Gray, J. C.) 326-328
- Cytochrome *P*-450, interaction of trichlorobenzenes with (Egyankor, K. B. & Franklin, C. S.) 1519-1520
- Cytochrome *P*-450, microsomal, production of, in yeast (Wiseman, A. & Woods, L. F. J.) 1520-1522
- Cytoplasm, soluble, copper- and zinc-binding protein fractions in, of rat tissues (Norton, D. S. & Heaton, F. W.) 425-427
- Daunomycin, binding of, to deoxyribonucleic acid prevents diffusion from liposomes *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Gregoriadis, G., Davisson, P. J. & Scott, S.) 1323-1326
- Dansyl chloride, labelling of lipid and protein components in isolated central nervous system myelin with (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 110-112
- Dehydrogenases, NAD- and NADP-dependent, capacity of nucleotide affinity absorbers for (Watson, D. H. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1099-1101
- Deoxycholic acid, degradation of, by *Bacteroides* species under strict anaerobic conditions (Owen, R. W., Bilton, R. F. & Tenneson, M. E.) 1711-1713

- Deoxyribonuclease, activity of, in pea seedlings (Jenns, S. M. & Bryant, J. A.) 1356-1358
- Deoxyribonucleases, characterization of, of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* (Tait, G. C. L. & Harris, W. J.) 741-743
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, bacterial, breakdown of, by sequence-specific endonucleases (Thirteenth Colworth Medal Lecture) (Brammar, W. J.) 1633-1652
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, control by serum of amino acid transport and synthesis of, in cultured avian fibroblasts (Borghetti, A. F., Tramacere, M. & Guidotti, G. G.) 921-923
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, effect of growth factors on replication of, and cell division (De Asua, L. J., O'Farrell, M., Clingan, D. & Rudland, P. S.) 937-939
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, function of thio-redoxin and glutathione in synthesis of (Holmgren, A.) 611-612
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, human genetic disorders with defects in repair of (Lehmann, A. R. & Arlett, C. F.) 1199-1203
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, inducible pathways in repair of, and mutagenesis and carcinogenesis (Radman, M.) 1194-1199
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, induction of synthesis of, and cell-cycle control (Colloquium) 1184-1203
- *Deoxyribonucleic acid, induction of synthesis of, and chromatin assembly by *Xenopus* egg cytoplasm (Laskey, R. A.) 1190
- *Deoxyribonucleic acid, induction of synthesis of, and transition probability (Smith, J. A.) 1190
- *Deoxyribonucleic acid, initiation of replication of, in *Xenopus* (Ford, C. C.) 1190
- Deoxyribonucleic acid methylases, nuclear, activity of, in normal and polyoma-virus-transformed BHK-21 cells (Cato, A. C. B. & Burdon, R. H.) 675-676
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, multiple stages in the enzymic replication of (Eighth Jubilee Lecture) (Kornberg, A.) 359-374
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, nuclear, inverted repeat sequences in, of *Physarum polycephalum* (Jack, P. L. & Hardman, N.) 678-679
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, nucleosomes and methylation of (McKay, E. L., Douglas, J. T., Adams, R. L. P. & Burdon, R. H.) 926-927
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase and damage to (Davies, M. I., Shall, S. & Skidmore, C. J.) 949-950
- Deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase, activity of, in pea seedlings (Jenns, S. M. & Bryant, J. A.) 1356-1358
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, relation between activity of ribonuclease H and synthesis of, in synchronously growing BHK-21/C13 cells (Duff, P. M. & Keir, H. M.) 676-677
- Deoxyribonucleic acid, synthesis of, during early embryogenesis (Brachet, J.) 1184-1190
- Deoxyribonucleoside kinases, purification and detection of (Baxter, A., Carswell, L. M. & Durham, J. P.) 979-981
- Desacetoxycephalosporin C, oxygenation of 3-methyl group of, by extracts of *Acetomium chrysogenum* (Brewer, S. J., Farthing, J. E. & Turner, M. K.) 1024-1026
- Desacetyl-7 α -methoxycephalosporin C, carbamoylation of 3-hydroxymethyl group of, by homogenates of *Streptomyces clavuligerus* (Brewer, S. J., Boyle, T. T. & Turner, M. K.) 1026-1029
- Desaturases, fatty acyl-coenzyme A, mammalian, physiological role and control of (Biochemical Review) (Jeffcoat, R.) 811-818
- Desethylisocoproporphyrin, presence of, in urine of patients with symptomatic porphyria (Smith, S. G.) 1472-1473
- Dexamethasone-receptor complex, molecular form of, in rat liver (Gustafsson, J.-Å., Carlstedt-Duke, J. & Wrangé, Ö.) 633-636
- Diabetes, factors affecting polyribosomes isolated from skeletal muscle of rats with, treated with insulin (Fahmy, L. H. & Leader, D. P.) 681-683
- Dialcylgalactosylglycerols, occurrence of, in fungi and plants (Harwood, J. L.) 1677-1682
- Diamine oxidase, purification and investigation of, from human seminal plasma (Crabbe, M. J. C. & Kavanagh, J. P.) 735-737
- Dibutyryl adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate, molecular and cell-surface changes associated with morphological alterations mediated by, in rat cells (Rieber, M. & Meza, A. T.) 1140-1141
- Dichloroacetate, sodium, metabolic effects of, in experimental hepatitis in the rat (Johnson, G. A. H. & Alberti, G. M. M.) 1387-1389
- cis*-Dichlorobiscyclopentylamineplatinum[II], enhancement of uptake of, into ADJ/PC6A tumours implanted subcutaneously into mice by incorporation into liposomes (Deliconstantinos, G., Gregoriadis, G., Abel, G., Jones, M. & Robertson, D.) 1326-1328
- Di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate, hepatic effects of in the ferret (Lake, B. G., Brantom, P. G., Gangolli, S. D., Butterworth, K. R., Grasso, P. & Lloyd, A. G.) 310-311

- 2,3-Dihydrobenz[*d*]isothiazole 1,1-dioxide, fate of, in the rat (Renwick, A. G. & Ball, L. M.) 1363-1365
- 4,5-Dihydro-4,5-dihydroxybenzo[*a*]pyrene, metabolism of, by short-term organ cultures of hamster trachea and lung (Moore, B. P., Cohen, G. M., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.) 1368-1370
- Dihydrofolate reductase, charge state of substrates and inhibitors when bound to, of *Lactobacillus casei* (Hood, K. & Roberts, G. C. K.) 771-772
- Dihydrofolate reductase, partial sequence of, from *Lactobacillus casei* (Batley, K. E. & Morris, H. R.) 1097-1099
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenethylamine, metabolism and analysis of receptors for, in nervous system of the snail (Osborne, N. N.) 858-863
- 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine, pH-dependence of activity of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase towards (Bender, D. A. & Coulson, W. F.) 1353-1356
- 3,3-Dimethylcysteine, *see* D-Penicillamine
- Dimethylnitrosamine, metabolism of, by rat liver *in vitro* (Lake, B. G., Cottrell, R. C., Phillips, J. C., Gangolli, S. D. & Lloyd, A. G.) 1013-1015
- Dimethylnitrosamine, stable-isotope-labelled, metabolic degradation of, by rat liver (Cottrell, R. C., Lake, B. G., Phillips, J. C. & Gangolli, S. D.) 311-312
- Dimyristoylglycerophosphocholine, lipoprotein complexes between, and glucagon (Jones, A. J. S. & Epanand, R. M.) 1410-1412
- Dipeptidases, separation of, in bovine kidney extracts (Akrawi, A. F. & Bailey, G. S.) 272-274
- Disulphide bonds, nitrated ribonuclease in study of formation and interchange of, in protein (Hillson, D. A. & Freedman, R. B.) 686-689
- Disulphide interchange, enzyme-catalysed, protein biosynthesis and (Biochemical Review) (Freedman, R. B. & Hawkins, H. C.) 348-357
- Diuretic hormone, high-molecular-weight forms of, from *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hughes, L.) 1060-1063
- Dolichol phosphate, glycosylation of animal membrane-bound glycoproteins and, as coenzyme (Biochemical Review) (Hemming, F. W.) 1223-1231
- Dolichols, sensitive quantitative assay method for, using high-pressure liquid chromatography (Tavares, I. A., Johnson, N. J. & Hemming, F. W.) 1771-1773
- Dopamine, *see* 3,4-Dihydroxyphenethylamine
- Drosophila melanogaster*, chemical basis of electrophoretic variation between two naturally occurring alloenzymes of alcohol dehydrogenase from (Thatcher, D. R. & Canfield, R.) 271-272
- Drug tolerance, interaction between opioid and receptor and (Collier, H. O. J.) 70-73
- Drug-receptor interaction, cell membranes and (Ariëns, E. J. & Simonis, A.-M.) 507-511
- Echinus esculentus*, *see* Sea urchin
- Editing mechanism, energy expenditure in, of protein synthesis (Mulvey, R. S. & Fersht, A. R.) 672-675
- Eggs, and, proteinases and, spermatozoa (Eleventh Ciba Medal Lecture) (Hartree, E. F.) 375-394
- Ehrlich ascites cells, cross-reacting nuclear non-histone antigens from, and *Physarum polycephalum* (Zanker, K., Inglis, R. J., Matthews, H. R. & Bradbury, E. M.) 953-955
- Ehrlich ascites tumour, proteins present on polyadenylic acid segments of messenger ribonucleic acid in cells of (Van Venrooij, W. J., Jansen, R. T. P. & Jansen, D. B.) 662-663
- Elastase, leucocyte, degradation of proteoglycan by (Roughley, P. J.) 443-445
- Elastic tissues, biosynthesis of a structural glycoprotein component of, by cultured human skin fibroblasts (Sear, C. H. J., Kewley, M. A., Grant, M. E., Steven, F. S. & Jackson, D. S.) 430-431
- Electric organ, purification and characterization of cholinergic receptor protein from, of *Torpedo marmorata* (Sobel, A. & Changeux, J.-P.) 511-514
- Electron flow, limited, bacterial photosynthetic phosphorylation under conditions of (Melandri, B. A., Casadio, R. & Melandri, B.) 495-499
- Electron microscopy, hybridization studies with Ti-plasmids of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by (Engler, G., Van Montagu, M., Zaenen, I. & Schell, J.) 930-931
- Electron transport, development of, in photosynthesis in greening barley (Bendall, D. S.) 84-88
- Electron transport, stoichiometric relationships between, and proton translocation and adenosine triphosphate synthesis and hydrolysis in mitochondria (Biochemical Review) (Brand, M. D.) 1615-1620
- Embryo, activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase during development of, of the South African clawed toad, *Xenopus laevis* (Farzaneh, F. & Pearson, C. K.) 733-734

- Embryo, early (Colloquium) 447-458
- Embryo, early, physiological factors and (Newcomb, R.) 455-456
- Embryogenesis, early, deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis during (Brachet, J.) 1184-1190
- Embryos, field evidence of mortality of, in cattle and pigs (Saunders, R. W.) 447-448
- Enamel, tooth, protection of (Biochemical Review) (Cole, J. A.) 1232-1239
- Encephalitis, viral, cerebral acid hydrolases as indicators of progress of (Suckling, A. J., Jagelman, S. & Webb, H. E.) 1085-1088
- Encephalomyelitis, allergic, effect of vasoactive and β -blocking drugs on course of, in guinea pigs (Hughes, D., Keith, A. & Caspary, E. A.) 1420
- *Encephalomyelitis, allergic, inhibition and enhancement of, in guinea pigs by some poly(amino acids) (Caspary, E. A., Keith, A. B. & Hughes, D.) 1420
- Encephalomyocarditis virus, pancreatic insulin and glucagon content and secretion after infection of mice with (Zaheer, F., Howell, S. L., Taylor, K. W. & Gamble, D. R.) 1058-1060
- Endocellulose, determination of activity of, by viscosimetry (Demeester, J., Cooreman, W., Bracke, M. & Lauwers, A.) 1115-1117
- Endocytosis, fate of plasma membrane in (Biochemical Review) (Tulkens, P., Schneider, Y.-J. & Trouet, A.) 1809-1815
- Endocytosis, metabolic characteristics of, of ferritin by gills of a marine bivalve mollusc (George, S. G., Pirie, B. J. S. & Coombs, T. L.) 136-137
- Endocytosis, recycling of fibroblast plasma-membrane antigens internalized during (Schneider, Y.-J., Tulkens, P. & Trouet, A.) 1164-1167
- Endometrium, rat, receptivity of, for blastocyst (Heald, P. J.) 448-450
- Endonucleases, sequence-specific, breakdown of bacterial deoxyribonucleic acid by (Thirteenth Colworth Medal Lecture) (Brammar, W. J.) 1633-1652
- Endopeptidases, limited proteolysis and degradation of lipotropin C-fragment by (Austen, B. M. & Smyth, D. G.) 1394-1397
- Endoplasmic reticulum, effects of (+)-catechin *in vitro* and *in vivo* on disturbances produced in, of rat liver by carbon tetrachloride (Danni, O., Sawyer, B. C. & Slater, T. F.) 1029-1032
- Endoplasmic reticulum, liver, properties of membrane-bound uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine-asparagine sequon *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase in preparations of (Khalkahli, Z., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1337-1340
- Endoribonuclease, activity of, associated with heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles of HeLa cells (Strachan, T. & Burdon, R. H.) 663-664
- γ -Endorphin, formation of, in extracellular proteolysis of lipotropin C-fragment (Smyth, D. G. & Snell, C. R.) 1397-1399
- Endosperm, barley, role of protein in structure of cell walls of (Forrest, I. S.) 1154-1156
- Endothelium, transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by cells of (Pearson, J. D., Olverman, H. J. & Gordon, J. L.) 1181-1183
- Endothia parasitica*, structure at 0.3nm resolution of acid proteinase from (Jenkins, J. A., Tickle, I. J., Sewell, T. & Blundell, T. L.) 1120-1121
- Endotoxin, energy uncoupling as a primary event in necrosis *in situ* of S180 sarcoma induced by (Jones, G. R. N.) 214-216
- Energy coupling, electrophysiological aspects of, and ion transport in intact chloroplasts (Vredenberg, W. J.) 499-503
- Energy coupling in organelles and bacteria (Colloquium) 479-506
- Energy transduction, adenosine triphosphate reactions of myosin and actomyosin and their relation to, in muscle (Trentham, D. R.) 5-22
- Energy-coupling adenosine triphosphatases, mechanism of (Ferguson, S. J.) 1281-1283
- *Enkephalins (Hughes, J. & Kosterlitz, H. W.) 69
- Enzyme kinetics, use of theoretical-parent-hyperbola concept in (Waight, R. D. & Bardsley, W. G.) 785-789
- Enzyme regulation, subunit interaction and (Colloquium) 603-620
- Enzymes, interactions of subunits in enzymes (Chairman's Introductory Remarks) 603-605
- Enzymes, modification of action of, by non-specific binding of substrates (Waight, R. D. & Bardsley, W. G.) 782-785
- Epithelial cells, cellular mechanisms of secretion of glycoproteins by (Kramer, M. F. & Geuze, J. J.) 410-414
- Epithelium, tracheal, neurophysiological control of glycoprotein secretion in (Kent, P. W. & Widdicombe, J. G.) 414-417
- Epoxide hydratase, purification of, and identity with enzyme in rat liver (Knowles, R. G. & Burchell, B.) 731-732
- Erythroblasts, globin-gene expression during development of, in the rabbit (Clissold, P. M., Arnstein, H. R. V. & Chesterton, C. J.) 918-920
- Erythrocyte, effect of experimental biliary obstruction on plasma lipids and lipids of, in the guinea pig (Owen, J. S., Bruckdorfer, K. R. & McIntyre, N.) 1330-1333

- Erythrocyte 'ghosts', human, comparison of, prepared under isoionic and hypoionic conditions (Billah, M. M., Finean, J. B., Coleman, R. & Michell, R. H.) 1139-1140
- Erythrocyte, human, cross-reactive idiotypes of cold agglutinins of (Feizi, T., Lecomte, J. & Childs, R.) 32-33
- Erythrocyte, human, reconstitution of monosaccharide-transport system of membrane of (Nickson, J. K. & Jones, M. N.) 147-149
- Erythrocytes, aged, glycoprotein and glycolipid changes in (Beeley, J. G., Blackie, R. & Baxter, A.) 1725-1726
- Erythrocytes, chemically induced cell fusion *in vitro* of, from patients with liver diseases (Hope, M. J., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Owen, J. S. & Lucy, J. A.) 1144-1146
- Erythrocytes, human, recovery of membrane microvesicles from, stored for transfusion (Rumsby, M. G., Trotter, J., Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 126-128
- Erythrocytes, human, uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity in (Elder, G. H. & Tovey, J. A.) 1470-1472
- Erythrocytes, uptake of cholesterol by membranes of (Kirby, C. J. & Green, C.) 1160-1162
- Erythrocytes, sheep, lysis of normal and reduced glutathione-deficient, by tellurite and selenite (Crowley, C., Young, J. D. & Tucker, E. M.) 1455-1457
- Escherichia coli*, anaerobic side-chain cleavage of bile acids by, isolated from human faeces (Tenneson, M. E., Owen, R. W. & Mason, A. N.) 1758-1760
- Escherichia coli*, characterization of conditionally lethal mutations affecting ribosomal proteins in (Cabezón, T., Delcuve, G., Herzog, A., Petre, J. & Bollen, A.) 958-959
- Escherichia coli*, free radical in ribonucleotide reductase from (Sjöberg, B.-M. & Gråslund, A.) 747-748
- Escherichia coli*, growing, stability of nascent ribosomal ribonucleic acid in (Ramsay, J. & Burton, K.) 459-462
- Escherichia coli*, murein hydrolase activity and septum deficiency in, genetically constitutive for β -oxidation pathway (Vanderwinkel, E., De Vlieghere, M. & Feller, A.) 1043-1045
- Escherichia coli*, secretory immunoglobulin A in the chicken and antimicrobial immunity to (Parry, S. H., Davis, P. J. & Porter, P.) 1583-1587
- Ethanedioxybis(ethylamine)tetra-acetate, effect of, on calcium and lipolysis in adipose tissue (Siddle, K. & Hales, C. N.) 959-962
- Ethanol, effects of, *in vivo* and *in vitro* on lipid peroxidation (Reid, A. M. B. & Slater, T. F.) 1292-1294
- Ethanol, mechanism of enhancement of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity by acute administration of (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.) 1035-1036
- Ethanol, mechanism of inhibition of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity by chronic administration of (Evans, M. & Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1037-1038
- Ethanolamine kinase, activity of, in cytoplasm of nerve endings from rat forebrain (Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 164-165
- Ethidium bromide, autorepression of mutagenesis induced by, in *Kluyveromyces lactis* (Heritage, J. & Whittaker, P. A.) 264-267
- 4-Ethyl-5-hydroxy-3,5-dimethyl- Δ^3 -pyrrolin-2-one, effect of, on haem metabolism in the rat (Graham, D. J. M., Thompson, G. G., Moore, M. R., Brodie, M. J. & Goldberg, A.) 1468-1470
- Eti chloroplasts, lipids and function of, after ultraviolet, blue and red light-illumination (Tevini, M., Herm, K. & Leonhardt, H.-D.) 95-98
- Etioplast, structure of, and relevance to development of chloroplasts (Leech, R. M.) 81-84
- Etioplasts (Colloquium) 81-102
- Etioplasts, synthesis of protein by (Siddell, S. G. & Ellis, R. J.) 98-102
- Eukaryotes, synthesis and processing of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in (Planta, R. J., Retèl, J., Klootwijk, J., Meyerink, J. H., De Jonge, P., Van Keulen, H. & Brand, R. C.) 462-466
- Factor III, *see* Thromboplastin
- Factor VIII, human, electrophoretic studies of antigen related to (Eckert, H. & Chavin, S. I.) 1439-1441
- Factor X, effect of proteinase from rat peritoneal mast cells on prothrombin and (Wylie, A. R. G., Lonsdale-Eccles, J. D., Blumson, N. L. & Elmore, D. T.) 1449-1452
- Factor X, pig, conformational change in, induced by calcium ions (Howell, R. M. & Deacon, S. L. M.) 1554-1556
- Factor XIII, activation of, by calcium and by substrate studied by polarization of fluorescence (Holbrook, J. J., Lewis, B. A., Freyssinet, J.-M., Bock, P. E. & Shore, J. D.) 1247-1251
- Factor XIII, influence of activity of, on rate of lysis of fibrin (Rampling, M. W.) 1438-1439
- Fat metabolism, short-term hormonal control of, in liver (Hems, D. A.) 886-890

- Fat-cells, adenosine deaminase and spontaneous lipolysis of, from rats on food-deprived-re-feeding cycle (Souness, J. E. & Davies, J. I.) 997-999
- Fat-cells, rat, effect of pyruvate on pyruvate dehydrogenase activity and fatty acid oxidation in (Sooranna, S. R., Harper, R. D. & Saggerson, E. D.) 989-992
- Fatty acid, effects of fluoroacetate and (-)-hydroxycitrate on synthesis of, in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Brownsey, R. W., Bridges, B. J. & Denton, R. M.) 1286-1288
- Fatty acid, effects of insulin, palmitate and 2-bromopalmitate on regulation of synthesis and esterification of, in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Evans, G. L. & Denton, R. M.) 1288-1291
- Fatty acid, elongation of, by preparations from *Pisum sativum* (Harwood, J. L. & Bolton, P.) 287-289
- Fatty acid metabolism, hormones and, in white adipose tissue (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Harper, R. D.) 900-903
- Fatty acid, relations between biosynthesis of, and esterification in rat adipocytes (Henderson, R. J., Christie, W. W. & Moore, J. H.) 284-285
- Fatty acid, short-term hormonal control of synthesis of, in liver (Hems, D. A.) 886-890
- Fatty acid, synthesis of, and metabolite fluctuations in meal-fed rats (Hopkirk, T. J. & Bloxham, D.) 1294-1297
- Fatty acids, desaturation of, by *Micrococcus cryophilus* (Russell, N. J.) 1492-1494
- Fatty acids, effect of mixtures of, on phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes of different species (Tsang, W. M., Weyman, C. & Smith, A. D.) 153-154
- Fatty acids, effect of, on transformation of rodent spleen lymphocytes stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin, concanavalin A or bacterial lipopolysaccharide (Tsang, W. M., Weyman, C. & Smith, A. D.) 1159-1160
- Fatty acids, effect of pyruvate on pyruvate dehydrogenase activity and oxidation of, in rat fat-cells (Sooranna, S. R., Harper, R. D. & Saggerson, E. D.) 989-992
- Fatty acids, free, limitative role of, in response of adipose tissue to food deprivation (Davies, J. I. & Souness, J. E.) 995-997
- Fatty acids, free, regulation by insulin and, of pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in perfused rat liver (Topping, D. L., Goheer, M. A., Coore, H. G. & Mayes, P. A.) 1000-1001
- Fatty acids, inhibition of synthesis of, by angiotensin II and adrenaline in perfused mouse liver (Ma, G. Y., Gove, C. D. & Hems, D. A.) 986-989
- Fatty acids, long-chain, acylgalactosyl-glycerols as a source of, for a naturally occurring rumen auxotroph (Hazlewood, G. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1721-1723
- Fatty acids, stimulation of gluconeogenesis by oxidation of, in newborn rats (Ferré, P. R., Pegorier, J.-P., Girard, J. R. & Marliss, E. B.) 982-983
- Fatty acids, unsaturated, role for, and lipoic acid in oxidative phosphorylation (Griffiths, D. E. & Hyams, R. L.) 207-208
- Fatty acyl-coenzyme A desaturases, mammalian, physiological role and control of (Biochemical Review) (Jeffcoat, R.) 811-818
- Fatty acyl-coenzyme A, insulin and regulation of disposition and metabolism of, in white adipose tissue (Denton, R., Bridges, B., Brownsey, R., Evans, G., Hughes, W. & Stansbie, D.) 894-900
- Fats, natural, effects of substituting monoglycerides for, in diet on serum lipids in fasting man (Christophe, A. & Verdonk, G.) 1041-1043
- Ferredoxin-Sepharose, affinity absorption by, in purification of glutamate synthase (Wallsgrave, R. M. & Mifflin, B. J.) 269-271
- Ferriductase, effect of riboflavin deficiency on activity of, and iron content of rat liver (Zaman, Z. & Verwilghen, R. L.) 306-308
- Ferritin, cross-reactivity in radioimmunoassay of, with cells from high- and low-responder mice (Deacon, N. J. & Ebringer, A.) 256-258
- Ferritin, kinetic study of mechanism of formation of (Crichton, R. R. & Pâques, E. P.) 1130-1131
- Ferritin, mechanism for oxidation and deposition of iron of (Crichton, R. R. & Roman, F.) 1126-1128
- Ferritin, metabolic characteristics of endocytosis of, by gills of a marine bivalve mollusc (George, S. G., Pirie, B. J. S. & Coombs, T. L.) 136-137
- Ferritins, plant, isolation and characterization of (Ponce-Ortiz, Y. & Crichton, R. R.) 1128-1129
- Fibrin, binding of plasminogen, plasmin and streptokinase-plasminogen activator to (Cederholm-Williams, S. A.) 1441-1443
- Fibrin, influence of factor XIII activity on rate of lysis of (Rampling, M. W.) 1438-1439
- Fibrin, partial purification of acid proteinase towards, from human plasma (Law, J. A. & Kemp, G.) 1463-1465
- Fibrinogen, human, degradation of denatured fragment D from, by plasmin (Lawrie, J. S., Gilmore, W. S. & Kemp, G.) 699-701

- Fibroblast, recycling of plasma-membrane antigens of, internalized during endocytosis (Schneider, Y.-J., Tulkens, P. & Trouet, A.) 1164-1167
- Fibroblasts, avian, cultured, control by serum of amino acid transport and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in (Borghetti, A. F., Tramacere, M. & Guidotti, G. G.) 921-923
- Fibroblasts, cultivated, metabolism of proteoglycans and glycosaminoglycans in (Buddecke, E.) 395-397
- Fibroblasts, diploid, human, properties of alkaline phosphatase in crude homogenates of (Vanneuville, F. J., Van Elsen, A. F. & Leroy, J. G.) 1117
- Fibroblasts, mitogen stimulation of, *in vitro* (Biochemical Review) (Thomas, D. B.) 1801-1808
- Fibroblasts, rat, fate of plasma membrane during endocytosis in (Biochemical Review) (Tulkens, P., Schneider, Y.-J. & Trouet, A.) 1809-1815
- Fibroblasts, skin, human, cultured, biosynthesis of a structural glycoprotein component of elastic tissues by (Sear, C. H. J., Kewley, M. A., Grant, M. E., Steven, F. S. & Jackson, D. S.) 430-431
- Fibroblasts, skin, human, uptake, metabolism and release of androgens by (Hodgins, M. B.) 725
- Flavodoxins, isolation and purification of, from a cyanobacterium and a red alga (Fitzgerald, M. P., Husain, A., Hutber, G. N. & Rogers, L. J.) 1505-1506
- Flavonol glycosides, activation of, by gut bacterial enzymes (Brown, J. P., Dietrich, P. S. & Brown, R. J.) 1489-1492
- Flowering, relationship between induction of, and γ -tocopherol concentrations in leaves of *Xanthium strumarium* L. (Battle, R. W., Laidman, D. L. & Gaunt, J. K.) 322-324
- Fluoride, adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in lifting of glucose repression of α -glucosidase by, in yeast (Wiseman, A. & Lim, T.-K.) 970-973
- Fluoroacetate, effect of, on acetylene reduction by *Gloeocapsa* (Tozum, D., Ul-Haque, M. I., Chaplin, A. E. & Gallon, J. R.) 1482-1484
- Fluoroacetate, effects of, on fatty acid synthesis in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Brownsey, R. W., Bridges, B. J. & Denton, R. M.) 1286-1288
- Fluoroacetate, susceptibility of rainbow trout to (Bauermeister, A., Thompson, C. J. & Nimmo, I. A.) 304-306
- N*-Fluoroacetylglucosamine, simultaneous incorporation of, and *N*-acetylglucosamine into hyaluronic acid by mammalian cells (Kent, P. W. & Winterbourne, D. J.) 439-440
- Fluorodinitrobenzene, reaction of, with isolated myelin-sheath preparations (Rumsby, M. G. & Grainger, J. M.) 1434-1437
- α -Foetoprotein, rat, chemical modification of, with *p*-chloromercuribenzoate and a mercurated oestradiol affinity label (Versee, V. & Barel, A. O.) 1124-1126
- Folate, high-molecular-weight, isolation, purification, characterization and metabolism of, from rat liver (Connor, M. J., Blair, J. A. & Barford, P. A.) 1319-1320
- Folate, intestinal absorption of (Swanston, S. K., Blair, J. A., Matty, A. J., Cooper, B. T. & Cooke, W. T.) 152
- Folch-Pi apoprotein, solvent media and conformation of (De Foresta, B., Lavielle, F., Nicot, C. & Alfsen, A.) 1408-1410
- Folding, mechanism of, of yeast 3-phosphoglycerate kinase (Burgess, R. J. & Pain, R. H.) 692-694
- Folding, spectroscopic studies of, and unfolding of α -lactalbumin in the presence of small ligands (Robinson, P. N., Dean, M. & Tombs, M. P.) 1532-1534
- Folic acid, model for transfer of (Lei, F.-H., Lucas, M. L. & Blair, J. A.) 149-152
- Folic acid, radiolabelled, metabolism of, in the presence and absence of methotrexate in the rat (Barford, P. A., Blair, J. A., Staff, F. J. & Malghani, M. A. K.) 1316-1318
- Follicle-stimulating hormone, protomer structure of (Hartree, A. S.) 623-626
- Follitropin, *see* Follicle-stimulating hormone
- Formaldehyde dehydrogenase, regulatory properties of (Mannervik, B.) 615-617
- Frameshift mutagenicity, '*Salmonella*/microsome' test and, of naturally occurring phenolic compounds (Brown, J. P., Dietrich, P. S. & Brown, R. J.) 1489-1492
- Free radicals, production of, from acetylphenylhydrazine and haemoglobin (Winterbourn, C. C. & French, J. K.) 1480-1481
- French bean, extraction and purification of transfer ribonucleic acid methyltransferases from (Abeels, M. J. F.) 957-958
- Fructose, effects of concentration of, as adenine nucleotide concentration and pyruvate dehydrogenase activity of perfused rat liver (Topping, D. L. & Mayes, P. A.) 1001-1002
- α -L-Fucosidase, activity of, in urine of normal subjects and patients with renal disease (Price, R. G., Thorpe, R., Tucker, S. M. & Phillips, N. C.) 248-250
- Fucosyltransferases, purification of, from human milk (Prieels, J.-P., Beyers, T. & Hill, R. L.) 838-839
- Fumarase, purification and investigation of, from human seminal plasma (Crabbe, M. J. C. & Kavanagh, J. P.) 735-737

- Fungi, lectin binding to sexual cells in (Jones, B. E. & Gooday, G. W.) 717-719
- Fungi, metabolism of glycolipids in (Harwood, J. L.) 1677-1682
- Fungi, pathogenic, use of lectins in detection and identification of, of humans (Stoddart, R. W. & Herbertson, B. M.) 233-235
- Galactose, multiplicity of components, energization mechanisms and functions involved in transport of, into *Escherichia coli* (Henderson, P. J. F.) 25-28
- β -Galactosidase, localization of, in plasmode of *Physarum polycephalum* (Massamba, N.) 1169-1170
- Galactosyltransferase, activity of, throughout lactation in the rat (Wilde, C. J. & Kuhn, N. J.) 1040-1041
- Ganglia, effects of anoxia on metabolism and activity of, of locust nervous system (Clement, E. M. & Strang, R. H. C.) 1077-1078
- Ganglioside, reactivity of antiserum to, with isolated cerebellar cells of the rat (Gregson, N. A., Pytharas, M. & Leibowitz, S.) 174-175
- Gas-liquid chromatography, analysis of carbohydrates by (Clamp, J. R.) 1693-1695
- Gastrointestinal tract, effect of elimination of flora of, on accumulation of methylmercuric chloride by the rat (Rowland, I. R., Davies, M. J. & Grasso, P.) 423-525
- Gene, expression of, for globin during erythroid development in the rabbit (Clissold, P. M., Arnstein, H. R. V. & Chesterton, C. J.) 918-920
- Genetic disorders, human, defects in repair of deoxyribonucleic acid in (Lehmann, A. R. & Arlett, C. F.) 1199-1203
- *Genome, eukaryotic, organization of (Bernardi, G.) 474
- Gibberellins, selected topics in metabolism of (Biochemical Review) (Bearder, J. R. & Sponcel, V. M.) 569-582
- Globin, expression of gene for, during erythroid development in the rabbit (Clissold, P. M., Arnstein, H. R. V. & Chesterton, C. J.) 918-920
- Globin, human, expression of gene for, in controls and thalassaemic patients (Williamson, R.) 478-479
- Gloeocapsa* sp., effect of fluoroacetate on acetylene reduction by (Tözüm, D., Ul-Haque, M. I., Chaplin, A. E. & Gallon, J. R.) 1482-1484
- Gloeocapsa* sp. LB795, intermediary metabolism of (Ul-Haque, M. I., Gallon, J. R. & Chaplin, A. E.) 1484-1486
- Gloeocapsa* sp., non- α -tocopherols in (Newton, R. P., Walton, T. J. & Moyses, C. D.) 1486-1489
- Glomerulus, sub-units of basement membrane of, in the rat (Taylor, S. A. & Price, R. G.) 236-238
- Glucagon, lipoprotein complexes between, and dimyristoylglycerophosphocholine (Jones, A. J. S. & Epand, R. M.) 1410-1412
- Glucagon, mechanism of stimulation of pyruvate transport into rat liver mitochondria by (Halestrap, A. P.) 216-219
- Glucagon, pancreatic insulin content and secretion of, after infection of mice with EMC virus (Zaheer, F., Howell, S. L., Taylor, K. W. & Gamble, D. R.) 1058-1060
- Glucagon, relation of structure to storage and receptor binding of (Dockerill, S., Blundell, T. L., Sasaki, K., Tickle, I. J. & Wood, S. P.) 1121-1122
- Glucocorticoid, agonists, antagonists and models for interactions of receptors and (Bell, P. A.) 639-642
- Glucocorticoid, differential stimulation of foetal rat liver uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase activity after treatment with, in culture and *in utero* and during natural development (Wishart, G. J., Mossman, S., Donald, A. & Dutton, G. J.) 721-723
- Glucocorticoid, interactions of, with receptors in rat liver (Gustafsson, J.-Å., Carlstedt-Duke, J. & Wrangé, Ö.) 633-636
- Glucocorticoid, role of cytoplasmic receptors for, in cytolysis of human lymphoblastoid cells by methylprednisolone (Waddell, A. W., Bird, C. C. & Currie, A. R.) 719-721
- Gluconeogenesis, denaturation of, in isolated chicken hepatocytes (Dickson, A. J. & Langslow, D. R.) 983-986
- Gluconeogenesis, stimulation of, in newborn rats by fatty acid oxidation (Ferré, P. R., Pegorier, J.-P., Girard, J. R. & Marliss, E. B.) 982-983
- [1-³H]Glucosamine, uptake of, and [³⁵S]-sulphate into glycoproteins secreted by mucus glands of common sea mussel (Cook, M., Crosby, S., Jeffery, M. S. & Kent, P. W.) 1726-1728
- Glucose, comparison of binding of, to dimeric yeast hexokinase P-I and P-II isoenzymes (Hoggett, J. G., Kellett, G. L. & Tickner, E. L.) 776-778
- Glucose, effect of, on *petite* mutation in yeast (Meyer, J. Z., Homer, S. M. & Whittaker, P. A.) 262-264

- Glucose, effects of glucose 6-phosphate and, on insulin β -granule-plasma-membrane interactions (Lazarus, N. R. & Davis, B.) 884-886
- Glucose, effects of other substrates, insulin and starvation on metabolism of, in lactating-rat mammary gland (Williamson, D. H. & Robinson, A. M.) 829-834
- Glucose, regulation of conversion of, into fat in white adipose tissue by insulin (Denton, R., Bridges, B., Brownsey, R., Evans, G., Hughes, W. & Stansbie, D.) 894-900
- Glucose, supply of precursors producing, from peripheral tissues during starvation (Snell, K. & Duff, D. A.) 1323
- Glucose, uptake of, by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and its carbenicillin-induced L-form (White, C. J. B., Horsman, M. R. & Rowe, P. S.) 1760-1762
- α -Glucosidase, adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in lifting of glucose repression of, by fluoride in yeast (Wiseman, A. & Lim, T.-K.) 970-973
- α -D-Glucoside glucohydrolase, *see* Maltase-glucoamylase
- Glucosyltransferases, dental caries and (Biochemical Review) (Cole, J. A.) 1232-1239
- D-Glucuronic acid, hepatic xenobiotic metabolism and urinary excretion of metabolites of, in the rat (Lake, B. G., Longland, R. C., Hodgson, R. A., Severn, B. J. & Gangolli, S. D.) 308-309
- Glutamate dehydrogenase, hydrolysis of 3-esters of oestrogens by, and simultaneous acylation of the enzyme (Pons, M., Michel, F., Julliard, J., Descomps, B. & De Paulet, A. C.) 724-725
- L-Glutamate, isolation of fraction containing receptors for, from locust muscle (James, R. W., Lunt, G. G. & Donnellan, J. F.) 170-172
- L-Glutamate, low toxicity of, towards sheep maggot fly (Wilson, R. G., Hart, R. J., Potter, C. & Irving, S. N.) 1078-1081
- Glutamate synthase, ferredoxin-Sepharose as an affinity absorbent for purification of (Wallsgrove, R. M. & Miflin, B. J.) 269-271
- Glutamatergic synapses, presence of, in invertebrates (Usherwood, P. N. R.) 845-849
- Glutamine, adaptations in metabolism of, in kidneys from rats fed on a high-protein diet (Brosnan, J. T. & McPhee, P.) 1766-1767
- Glutamine, conjugation of phenylacetic acid with, in the ferret (Hirom, P. C., Idle, J. R., Millburn, P. & Williams, R. T.) 1033-1035
- Glutathione, effect of, on activity of bilirubin-binding proteins from rat liver cytosol (Meuwissen, J. A. T. P., Zeegers, M., Srai, K. S. & Ketterer, B.) 1404-1407
- Glutathione, enzymes dependent on, with regulatory properties (Mannervik, B.) 615-617
- Glutathione, function of thioredoxin and, in synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid (Holmgren, A.) 611-612
- Glutathione, reduced, lysis of normal sheep erythrocytes and those deficient in, by tellurite and selenite (Crowley, C., Young, J. D. & Tucker, E. M.) 1455-1457
- Glutathione reductase, regulatory properties of (Mannervik, B.) 615-617
- Glutathione S-transferase, regulatory properties of (Mannervik, B.) 615-617
- D-Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, coenzyme binding and co-operativity in (Biesecker, G. & Wonacott, A. J.) 647-652
- *Glyceraldehyde phosphate, effect of transition between, and its diol on the glycolytic flux (Ottaway, J. H.) 719
- Glyceride, short-term hormonal control of metabolism of, in liver (Hems, D. A.) 886-890
- Glycerol, interaction of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase with (Shaughnessy, J. P., Ferguson, S. J., Harris, D. A. & Radda, G. K.) 1539-1540
- Glycerolipid, regulation of biosynthesis of, and phosphatidate phosphohydrolase (Fallon, H. J., Lamb, R. G. & Jamdar, S. C.) 37-40
- Glycerolipids, biosynthesis of, via acylidihydroxyacetone phosphate (Hajra, A. K.) 34-36
- Glycerolipids, effects of morphine-like drugs and chlorpromazine on synthesis of, by homogenates of rat liver (Sanderson, R. F., Dodds, P. F. & Brindley, D. N.) 295-296
- Glycine, 2-¹⁴C-labelled, effects of cortisol on incorporation of, into proteins in rhabdomyosarcoma of rats (De Loecker, W., De Wever, F., Doms, D. & Stas, M. L.) 912-913
- Glycocalyx, jejunal, changes in, and relationship to intestinal malabsorption (Swanston, S. K., Blair, J. A., Matty, A. J., Cooper, B. T. & Cooke, W. T.) 152
- Glycoconjugates, secretory aspects of (Colloquium) 395-419
- Glycogen, enhancement of synthesis of, in isolated perfused rat liver (Walli, A. K.) 1307-1310
- Glycogen, influence of extracellular calcium ions on hormonal stimulation of breakdown of, in hepatocyte suspensions (Whitton, P. D., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 992-994
- Glycogen, interdependence of mitochondrial maturation and metabolism of, in perinatal rat liver (Biochemical Review) (Pollak, J. K.) 341-348

- Glycogen phosphorylase, changing-pH assay for activity of, under conditions simulating those *in vivo* (Saad, J. M. & Kernohan, J. C.) 745-747
- Glycolipid, changes in, and glycoprotein in aged erythrocytes (Beeley, J. G., Blackie, R. & Baxter, A.) 1725-1726
- Glycolipids, differentiation of myoblasts and biosynthesis of (McEvoy, F. A. & Ellis, D. E.) 1719-1721
- Glycolipids (Colloquium) 1675-1699
- Glycolipids, metabolism of, of fungi and plants (Harwood, J. L.) 1677-1682
- Glycolipids, presence of, in prokaryotic cells (Pask-Hughes, R. A., Mozaffary, H. & Shaw, N.) 1675-1677
- Glycolipids, role of, in cell social behaviour and as cell-surface receptors (Vicker, M. G. & Critchley, D. R.) 1695-1699
- Glycolipids, role of, of mycobacteria as antigens (Brennan, P. J. & Green, M. B.) 1687-1693
- Glycolysis, post-mortem changes in high-energy phosphate and, in two skeletal muscles of the ox (Mothersill, C. & McLoughlin, J. V.) 1741-1744
- Glycolytic enzymes, consecutive, structure and function of (Colloquium) 642-659
- Glycophorin A, molecular features of (Marchesi, V. T.) 59
- Glycoprotein, cadmium-binding, isolation of, from liver of the plaice (Overnell, J., Davidson, I. A. & Coombs, T. L.) 267-269
- Glycoprotein, changes in, and glycolipid in aged erythrocytes (Beeley, J. G., Blackie, R. & Baxter, A.) 1725-1726
- Glycoprotein, effect of tunicamycin on biosynthesis of, in lactating-rabbit mammary gland (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1723-1725
- Glycoprotein, extractability, of, from connective tissue of bovine tendon (Anderson, J. C. & Labeledz, R. I.) 434-435
- Glycoprotein, high-molecular-weight, isolation of, from pig colonic mucus (Marshall, T. & Allen, A.) 436-439
- Glycoprotein hormones, protomer structure of (Hartree, A. S.) 623-626
- Glycoprotein, neurophysiological control of secretion of, in tracheal epithelium (Kent, P. W. & Widdicombe, J. G.) 414-417
- Glycoprotein, structural, biosynthesis of, of elastic tissues by cultured human skin fibroblasts (Sear, C. H. J., Kewley, M. A., Grant, M. E., Steven, F. S. & Jackson, D. S.) 430-431
- Glycoproteins, cellular mechanisms of secretion of, by epithelial cells (Kramer, M. F. & Geuze, J. J.) 410-414
- Glycoproteins, connective tissue origin of, from bovine tendon and skin (Anderson, J. C., Labeledz, R. I. & Brenchley, P. E.) 431-433
- Glycoproteins, dolichol phosphate as co-enzyme in glycosylation of, bound to animal membranes (Biochemical Review) (Hemming, F. W.) 1223-1231
- Glycoproteins, functional aspects of, and glycolipids in membranes (Colloquium) 59-62
- Glycoproteins, membrane, structure of complex carbohydrate chains in, of Semliki-Forest virus (Pesonen, M. & Renkonen, O.) 120-121
- *Glycoproteins, milk, carbohydrate protein of (Jollès, P.) 840
- *Glycoproteins, mitochondrial, structure and function of (Carafoli, E.) 59
- Glycoproteins, orientation of, in pig lymphocyte plasma membrane (Walsh, F. S., Barber, B. H. & Crumpton, M. J.) 1137-1139
- Glycoproteins, uptake of [1-³H]glucosamine and sodium [³⁵S]sulphate into, secreted by mucus glands of common sea mussel (Cook, M., Crosby, S., Jeffery, M. S. & Kent, P. W.) 1726-1728
- Glycosaminoglycans, metabolism of, in cultivated fibroblasts (Buddecke, E.) 395-397
- Glycosidases, effect of *p*-nitrophenylarsonic acid on, of rat kidney (Price, R. G.) 246-248
- Glycosylation, biosynthesis of mannose-containing lipids as intermediates in, of proteins of rabbit mammary gland (White, D. A.) 1022-1023
- Glycosyltransferase, control of activity of (Biochemical Review) (Hemming, F. W.) 1223-1231
- Golgi apparatus, metabolic consequences of location of lactose in, on synthesis of lactose (Kuhn, N. J.) 840
- Growth, cell, mammalian, regulation *in vitro* of (Biochemical Review) (Thomas, D. B.) 1801-1808
- Growth factors, effect of, on deoxyribonucleic acid replication and cell division (De Asua, L. J., O'Farrell, M., Clingan, D. & Rudland, P. S.) 937-939
- Growth hormone, action of somatostatin on changes in ox anterior pituitary associated with release of (Bicknell, R. J., Young, P. W., Schofield, J. G. & Albano, J.) 219-222
- Growth hormone, release of, and [⁴⁵Ca]-calcium-ion translocation caused by increasing extracellular potassium ion concentration in perfused bovine pituitary cells (Bickenell, R. J. & Schofield, J. G.) 1051-1053

- Growth hormone, role of prostaglandins and adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in control *in vitro* by insulin of synthesis of (Betteridge, A. & Wallis, M.) 224-226
- Growth hormones, pituitary, alkylation of methionine residues in (Gaston-Parry, O. & Wallis, M.) 1067-1069
- *Growth, surface signals and cellular regulation of (Edelman, G. M.) 1190
- Guanine nucleotides, control of bovine adrenocortical adenylate cyclase activity by (Glynn, P., Cooper, D. M. F. & Schulster, D.) 973-975
- Guanosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate, effect of stimulation of autonomic nerves on concentration of, in rat salivary glands (Durham, J. P., Butcher, F. R., Muir, T. C. & Templeton, D.) 1081-1083
- Guanosine monophosphate, cyclic, calcium ions and, and the regulation of thyroid membrane function (Dumont, J. E. & Mockel, J.) 883-884
- Guanylate cyclase, effect of stimulation of autonomic nerves on activity of, in rat salivary glands (Durham, J. P., Butcher, F. R., Muir, T. C. & Templeton, D.) 1081-1083
- Guanylate cyclase, stimulation of, by occupancy of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in neuroblastoma cells (Strange, P. G., Birdsall, N. J. M. & Burgen, A. S. V.) 189-191
- Gut, mammalian, secretory immunoglobulin A response and (Cebra, J. J., Gearhart, P. J., Kamat, R., Robertson, S. M. & Tseng, J.) 1565-1569
- Haem, effect of 4-ethyl-5-hydroxy-3,5-dimethyl- Δ^3 -pyrrolin-2-one, on rat metabolism of (Graham, D. J. M., Thompson, G. G., Moore, M. R., Brodie, M. J. & Goldberg, A.) 1468-1470
- Haem, human, porphobilinogen deaminase activity as secondary control mechanism in biosynthesis of (Brodie, M. J., Moore, M. R., Thompson, G. G., Campbell, B. C. & Goldberg, A.) 1466-1468
- Haem, role of iron in degradation of (Brown, S. B. & Grundy, M. S.) 1017-1020
- Haemocyanin, fragments resulting from limited proteolysis of, from *Limnoea stagnalis* (Wood, E. J. & Mosby, L. J.) 694-696
- Haemocyanin, properties and subunit structure of, from *Viviparus viviparus* (Wood, E. J. & Mosby, L. J.) 696-698
- Haemoglobin, bile-pigment isomers from degradation of (Brown, S. B., Docherty, J. C. & Bradley, T. B.) 1020-1022
- Haemoglobin, production of free radicals from, and acetylphenylhydrazine (Winterbourn, C. C. & French, J. K.) 1480-1481
- Haemoglobins, multiple, oxygen-binding properties of the blood clam *Anadara senilis* (Djangmah, J. S. & Wood, E. J.) 1478-1480
- *Halogenoalkane, lethality induced by (Ugazio, G., Burdino, E., Milillo, P. & Danni, O.) 319
- Heart, rat, perfused, flux through malate-aspartate shuttle in (Hogg, K. R. & Ottaway, J. H.) 709-711
- HeLa cells, cultured, human, biochemical and immunological studies of monoamine-oxidizing activity of (Powell, J. F. & Craig, I. W.) 180-182
- HeLa cells, endoribonuclease activity associated with heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles of (Strachan, T. & Burdon, R. H.) 663-664
- HeLa cells, isolated, ribonucleoproteins and heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid metabolism in nuclei of (Burdon, R. H., Slater, A., Strachan, T. & Douglas, J. T.) 632-633
- HeLa cells, phosphorylation of proteins in heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles from (Blanchard, J.-M., Brunel, C. & Jeanteur, P.) 670-671
- Helix pomatia*, see Snail
- Heparin, effect of, adsorbed to Sepharose-lysine on inactivation of thrombin by anti-thrombin III (Hatton, M. W. C., Kaur, H. & Regoeczi, E.) 1443-1446
- Hepatitis, experimental, metabolic effects of sodium dichloroacetate in, in the rat (Johnson, G. A. H. & Alberti, G. M. M.) 1387-1389
- Hepatocytes, chicken, isolated, gluconeogenesis in (Dickson, A. J. & Langslow, D. R.) 983-986
- Hepatocytes, influence of extracellular calcium ions on hormonal stimulation of glycogen breakdown in suspensions of (Whitton, P. D., Rodrigues, L. M. & Hems, D. A.) 992-994
- Hepatocytes, isolated, biosynthesis of individual phosphoglycerides in (Åkesson, B. & Sundler, R.) 43-48
- Hepatoma, inhibition of protein degradation induced by dimeric ribonuclease A in cells of (Bartholeyns, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1172-1173
- Hepatoma, isopycnic equilibration of homogenates of cells of, at different times during cell cycle (Quintart, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1174-1176
- Hepatoma D30, rat, NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation in mitochondria from (Player, T. J., Mills, D. J. & Horton, A. A.) 1506-1508

- Hepatotoxic compounds, effect of, on hepatic xenobiotic metabolism and urinary excretion of D-glucuronic acid metabolites in the rat (Lake, B. G., Longland, R. C., Hodgson, R. A., Severn, B. J. & Gangolli, S. D.) 308-309
- Heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid, *see* Ribonucleoprotein particles
- [¹⁴C]Hexadecanoic acid, utilization of, and [³H]leucine by isolated perfused rabbit lung for biosynthesis of radiolabelled pulmonary surfactant (Tetley, T. D., Desai, R., Harwood, J. L., Powell, G. M., Curtis, C. G. & Richards, R. J.) 1310-1312
- Hexahydrohippurate, origin of, in urine of herbivores (Balba, M. T. & Evans, W. C.) 300-302
- Hexokinase, yeast, dimeric, comparison of binding of glucose to P-I and P-II isoenzymes of (Hoggett, J. G., Kellett, G. L. & Tickner, E. L.) 776-778
- Hexokinase, yeast, nucleotide and sugar substrate-binding sites on, in solution as native dimeric or monomeric form (Bhargava, A. K., Otieno, S., Serelis, D. & Barnard, E. A.) 765-767
- Hexokinase, yeast, symmetry and allosteric interactions in (Steitz, T. A., Anderson, C., Bennett, W., McDonald, R. & Stenkamp, R.) 620-623
- Hexosaminidase, human, changes in distribution of isoenzyme of, in body fluids during tissue damage (Tucker, S. M. & Price, R. G.) 241-243
- High-protein diet, adaptations in glutamine metabolism in kidneys from rats fed on (Brosnan, J. T. & McPhee, P.) 1766-1767
- Histamine, ionophore- and antigen-induced release of, from mast cells and comparison of their inhibition (Barrett-Bee, K. J.) 965-967
- Histamine, strontium ions as a probe for role of alkaline-earth metal ions in secretion of (Foreman, J. C., Hallett, M. B. & Mongar, J. L.) 879-883
- Histidine residues, effect of modification of, on potential activity of pig pepsinogen (Dykes, C. W. & Kay, J.) 1535-1537
- Histones, preparation of, from *Physarum polycephalum* (Corbett, S., Miller, S., Robinson, V. J., Matthews, H. R. & Bradbury, E. M.) 943-946
- Histones, translational stability of messenger ribonucleic acids for, of *Lytechinus pictus* and HeLa cells injected into *Xenopus* oocytes (Huez, G., Marbaix, G., Weinberg, E., Gallwitz, D., Hubert, E. & Cleuter, Y.) 936-937
- Hopkins Memorial Lecture, the Eleventh (Porter, R. R.) 1659-1674
- Hordein, peptidases causing hydrolysis of, in germinating barley (Baxter, E. D.) 1107-1108
- Hormones, calcium as mediator of action of (Hales, C. N., Campbell, A. K., Luzio, J. P. & Siddle, K.) 866-872
- Hormones, control of lipid metabolism by (Colloquium) 886-912
- Hormones, fatty acid metabolism and, in white adipose tissue (Saggerson, E. D., Sooranna, S. R. & Harper, R. D.) 900-903
- Hyaluronic acid, concepts of metabolic pools in metabolism of (Gallagher, J. T.) 402-410
- Hyaluronic acid, simultaneous incorporation of *N*-acetylglucosamine and *N*-fluoroacetylglucosamine into, by mammalian cells (Kent, P. W. & Winterbourne, D. J.) 439-440
- Hydrogenation, catalytic, modulation of cell-membrane fluidity by (Quinn, P. J., Chapman, D., Vigo, C. & Boar, B. R.) 1132-1134
- Hydrolases, lysosomal, analytical fractionation of, from pulmonary alveolar macrophages of normal and BCG-vaccinated rabbits (Lowrie, B. B., Andrew, P. W. & Peters, T. J.) 1458-1460
- (-)-Hydroxycitrate, effects of, on fatty acid synthesis in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Brownsey, R. W., Bridges, B. J. & Denton, R. M.) 1286-1288
- 2-Hydroxylation, enhancement *in vitro* of, of biphenyl by organochlorine insecticides (Tong, S., Ioannides, C. & Parke, D. V.) 1374-1377
- 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase, effect of dietary cholesterol on rat liver microsomal activity of (Baqir, Y. A. & Booth, R.) 294
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, active uptake of, in snail (*Helix pomatia*) central nervous system and its energy source (Osborne, N. N. & Neuhoff, V.) 178-179
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, brain, increase in, on administration of phenothiazines to rats (Bender, D. A. & Cockcroft, P. M.) 155-157
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, function of, in brain (Third Thudichum Lecture) (Vogt, M.) 1653-1658
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, occurrence of, in identified neurons of invertebrates (Pentreath, V. W.) 854-858
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine, transport of, by endothelial cells (Pearson, J. D., Olverman, H. J. & Gordon, J. L.) 1181-1183
- 5-Hydroxytryptophan, pH-dependence of activity of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase towards (Bender, D. A. & Coulson, W. F.) 1353-1356

- Hypothalamus, oestrogen receptor in (White, J. O., Lim, L. & Thrower, S.) 1072-1073
- Hypothalamus, peripheral receptors and, during oestrous cycle of the female rat (Thrower, S., Lim, L. & White, J. O.) 1069-1071
- Hypoxia, protective effects of purine nucleosides on release of intracellular enzymes in (Cole, A. W. G., Stewart, J. S. W. & Palmer, T. N.) 1732-1734
- Immune complex, detection of, in serum of multiple sclerosis (Powis, P. A., Cuzner, M. L. & Davison, A. N.) 1420-1422
- Immunoabsorbent column chromatography, partial purification of a plasma-membrane-associated tumour-specific antigen from rat sarcoma by use of (Preston, V. & Price, M. R.) 123-125
- Immunoabsorbents, kinetics of binding of rat liver cytochrome *c* oxidase to (Walker, J. H. & Mayer, R. J.) 1101-1103
- Immunocapillary migration, antigen-antibody interactions in (Glad, C. & Grubb, A. O.) 712-714
- Immunochemical quantification, new method for (Glad, C. & Grubb, A. O.) 712-714
- Immunoglobulin A, clearance of, from MOPC-315 tumour from serum of BALB/c mice (Jackson, G. D. F., Lemaitre-Coelho, I. & Vaerman, J. P.) 1576-1579
- Immunoglobulin A, localization of secretory component of, in rodents (Lemaitre-Coelho, I., Naccache-Corbic, M., André, C. & Vaerman, J. P.) 1569-1570
- Immunoglobulin A, mucosal protection and (Colloquium) 1565-1587
- Immunoglobulin A, presence of, in respiratory mucosal secretions in sheep (Wells, P. W., Smith, W. D., Burrells, C., Dawson, A. McL. & Sharp, J. M.) 1574-1576
- Immunoglobulin A, secretory, relation between, and mucus (Clamp, J. R.) 1579-1581
- Immunoglobulin A, secretory response of, in gut (Cebra, J. J., Gearhart, P. J., Kamat, R., Robertson, S. M. & Tseng, J.) 1565-1569
- Immunoglobulin A, secretory, role of, in antimicrobial immunity to *Escherichia coli* and coccidia in the chicken (Parry, S. H., Davis, P. J. & Porter, P.) 1583-1587
- Immunoglobulin D, myeloma, human, structural studies of (Jefferis, R., Matthews, J. B. & Bayley, P.) 279-282
- Immunoglobulins, migration pathways of lymphoid cells in relation to (Hall, J. G., Hopkins, J. & Orlans, E.) 1581-1583
- Immunoregulation, serum-mediated, evidence for, in immune response of mice to *Micrococcus lysodeikticus* (Verloes, R., Machtelinckx, V., Theunissen, J. & Kanarek, L.) 1156-1157
- Inhibitors, protein, inhibition of liver phosphorylase phosphatase by adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate-dependent and -independent forms of (Goris, J., Defreyn, G. & Merlevede, W.) 978-979
- Insects, changes in mitochondria of flight muscles of, after acclimation to temperature (Danks, S. M. & Tribe, M. A.) 1529-1532
- Insects, cholinergic transmission in central nervous systems of (Donnellan, J. F. & Harris, R.) 852-853
- Insulin, calcium as mediator of action of (Hales, C. N., Campbell, A. K., Luzio, J. P. & Siddle, K.) 866-872
- Insulin, calcium ion fluxes and release of, in pancreatic islets (Malaisse, W. J.) 872-875
- Insulin, degradation of, by plasma-membrane fractions from rat liver (Wisher, M. H., Dron, D. I., Sönksen, P. H. & Thomas, J. H.) 313-316
- Insulin, effect of, on control of glucose metabolism in lactating-rat mammary gland (Williamson, D. H. & Robinson, A. M.) 829-834
- Insulin, effect of, on hepatic lipogenesis (Assimakopoulos-Jeannet, F., Karakash, C., Le Marchand, Y. & Jeanrenaud, B.) 1002-1003
- Insulin, effects of glucose and glucose 6-phosphate on interactions of β -granules of, and plasma membrane (Lazarus, N. R. & Davis, B.) 884-886
- Insulin, effects of, on regulation of fatty acid synthesis and esterification in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Evans, G. L. & Denton, R. M.) 1288-1291
- Insulin, gastrointestinal absorption of, entrapped in liposomes in normal rats (Patel, H. M. & Ryman, B. E.) 1054-1055
- Insulin, liposome-entrapped, effect of liposomal lipid composition on fate and effect of (Dapergolas, G. & Gregoriadis, G.) 1383-1386
- Insulin, 3-O-methylglucose transport into lymphocytes and effect of (Caygill, C. P. J. & Pring, J. B.) 1056-1058
- Insulin, oral administration of, entrapped in liposomes in rats (Patel, H. M. & Ryman, B. E.) 1739-1741
- Insulin, pancreatic glucagon content and secretion of, after infection of mice with EMC virus (Zaheer, F., Howell, S. L., Taylor, K. W. & Gamble, D. R.) 1058-1060

- Insulin, plasma, concentration of, throughout lactation in the rat (Wilde, C. J. & Kuhn, N. J.) 1040-1041
- Insulin, regulation of conversion of glucose into fat in white adipose tissue by (Denton, R., Bridges, B., Brownsey, R., Evans, G., Hughes, W. & Stansbie, D.) 894-900
- Insulin, regulation of pyruvate dehydrogenase activity by free fatty acids and, in perfused rat liver (Topping, D. L., Goheer, M. A., Coore, H. G. & Mayes, P. A.) 1000-1001
- Insulin, role of prostaglandins and adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in control by, of synthesis of growth hormone *in vitro* (Betteridge, A. & Wallis, M.) 224-226
- Interferon, lysosome stability and resistance to, in leukaemic cells (Wérenne, J. & Bartholeyns, J.) 1176-1178
- Intermediary metabolism, ruminant, aspects of, in relation to ketosis (Biochemical Review) (Baird, G. D.) 819-827
- Intestine, migration pathways of lymphoid cells in (Hall, J. G., Hopkins, J. & Orlans, E.) 1581-1583
- Intestine, pig, immune response of immune system of, to oral antigen (Newby, T. J., Huntley, J., Evans, P. A. & Bourne, F. J.) 1574
- Intestine, small, rat, effects of ligands on proteolysis of native phosphorylases *a* and *b* by a neutral proteinase from (Carney, I. T. & Kay, J.) 1335-1337
- Intestine, small, rat, neutral proteinase from muscle of (Beynon, R. J. & Kay, J.) 1333-1335
- Intra-uterine devices, rat uterine receptor in relation to, and oestrous cycle (Myatt, L., Elder, M. G., Chaudhuri, G. & Lim, L.) 1563-1564
- Invertebrates, cholinergic synaptic transmission in central nervous systems of (Sattelle, D. B.) 849-852
- Invertebrates, glutamatergic synapses in (Usherwood, P. N. R.) 845-849
- Invertebrates, 5-hydroxytryptamine in identified neurons of (Pentreath, V. W.) 854-858
- Invertebrates, neurotransmitters of (Colloquium) 841-866
- Invertebrates, putative transmitters in (Walker, R. J.) 841-845
- Ion transport, electrophysiological aspects of energy coupling and, in intact chloroplasts (Vredenberg, W. J.) 499-503
- Ionophore A23187, effect of, on calcium and lipolysis in adipose tissue (Siddle, K. & Hales, C. N.) 959-962
- Ionophore A23187, relationships between effect of, and adrenaline on adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and on free intracellular calcium ion concentrations in pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' (Campbell, A. K. & Dormer, R. L.) 962-965
- Ionophore A23187, role of calcium in lymphocyte activation by, and phytohaemagglutinin (Kondorosi, E. & Kay, J. E.) 967-970
- Ion-transport systems, models for (Biochemical Review) (Selwyn, M. J. & Dawson, A. P.) 1621-1629
- Iron, effect of riboflavin deficiency on activity of ferriductase and content of, in rat liver (Zaman, Z. & Verwilghen, R. L.) 306-308
- Iron, mechanism for oxidation and deposition of, of ferritin (Crichton, R. R. & Roman, F.) 1126-1128
- Iron, role of, in haem degradation (Brown, S. B. & Grundy, M. S.) 1017-1020
- Ischaemia, comparison of effects of, on tissue flow, electrical activity and extracellular potassium ion concentration in cerebral cortex of baboons (Strong, A. J., Goodhardt, M. J., Branston, N. M. & Symon, L.) 158-160
- Islet tissue, pancreas, calcium ion fluxes and insulin release in (Malaisse, W. J.) 872-875
- Isocitrate dehydrogenase, NADP-linked, purification and properties of, from ox heart mitochondria (Macfarlane, N., Reynolds, C. H., Matthews, B. & Dalziel, K.) 790-793
- Iturin, structure of, and iturin-like substances (Delcambe, L., Peypoux, F., Besson, F., Guinand, M. & Michel, G.) 1122-1124
- Jubilee Lecture, the Eighth: Multiple stages in the enzymic replication of deoxyribonucleic acid (Kornberg, A.) 359-374
- Kainic acid, effects of, on glutamatergic synapses in invertebrates (Usherwood, P. N. R.) 845-849
- Kay, Herbert Davenport (Obituary) (Heald, P. J.) 1631-1632
- Ketosis, aspects of ruminant intermediary metabolism in relation to (Biochemical Review) (Baird, G. D.) 819-827
- Kidney, human, phospholipid analysis of nephromas and unaffected cortex of, with tumour (Geers, R., Christophe, A., Matthys, F., Verdonk, G. & Popelier, G.) 1167-1169
- Kidney, rat, damage to, by dietary sucrose (Kang, S. S., Price, R. G., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Worcester, N. A. & Yudkin, J.) 235-236
- Kidney, rat, perfused, isolated, metabolism of oestrone sulphate by (Höller, M., Dengler, K. & Breuer, H.) 243-245
- Kidneys, adaptations in glutamine metabolism in, from rats fed on a high-protein diet (Brosnan, J. T. & McPhee, P.) 1766-1767

- Kinetic constants, apparent, meaning of, obtained from non-linear double-reciprocal plots (Bardsley, W. G.) 756-758
- Kluyveromyces lactis*, autorepression of ethidium bromide mutagenesis in (Heritage, J. & Whittaker, P. A.) 264-267
- Kluyveromyces lactis*, isolation and biochemistry of *petite* mutants of (Heritage, J. & Whittaker, P. A.) 1500-1502
- Kluyveromyces lactis*, isolation and characterization of respiratory-deficient mutants of (Allmark, B. M., Danks, S. M. & Whittaker, P. A.) 1498-1500
- α -Lactalbumin, spectroscopic studies on folding and unfolding of, in the presence of small ligands (Robinson, P. N., Dean, M. & Tombs, M. P.) 1532-1534
- Lactate dehydrogenase, affinity chromatography of, of potato (Jervis, L. & Schmidt, C. N. G.) 1767-1770
- Lactate dehydrogenase, affinity purification of, from fish muscle on micro-spherical porous ceramic adsorbents (Anderson, P. A. & Jervis, L.) 728-731
- Lactate dehydrogenase, interaction of, with *N*⁶-(6-aminohexyl)adenosine 5'-monophosphate-Sepharose (Gore, M. G. & Lowe, C. R.) 251-253
- Lactation, lactose synthesis, galactosyltransferase activity and plasma insulin concentration throughout, in the rat (Wilde, C. J. & Kuhn, N. J.) 1040-1041
- Lactobacillus casei*, charge state of substrates and inhibitors when bound to dihydrofolate reductase of (Hood, K. & Roberts, G. C. K.) 771-772
- Lactobacillus casei*, partial sequence of dihydrofolate reductase from (Batley, K. E. & Morris, H. R.) 1097-1099
- Lactose, metabolic consequences of location of, in Golgi apparatus on its synthesis (Kuhn, N. J.) 840
- Lactose, method for measuring rates of synthesis of, *in vivo* in laboratory animals (Carrick, D. T. & Kuhn, N. J.) 1038-1039
- Lactose, synthesis of, throughout lactation in the rat (Wilde, C. J. & Kuhn, N. J.) 1040-1041
- Leaf acyl lipids, synthesis of (Harwood, J. L.) 1259-1263
- Leaf lipids, biosynthesis and structure of (Colloquium) 1252-1269
- Leaf pigments, lipid-soluble (Davies, B. H.) 1256-1259
- Lectin, binding of, to sexual cells in fungi (Jones, B. E. & Gooday, G. W.) 717-719
- Lectins, interaction of, with glycoproteins associated with intracellular membranes (Lindsay, J. G., Carswell, L. M. & Hunter, G. K.) 60
- Lectins, use of, in detection and identification of human fungal pathogens (Stoddart, R. W. & Herbertson, B. M.) 233-235
- [³H]Leucine, utilization of, and [¹⁴C]hexadecanoic acid by isolated perfused rabbit lung for biosynthesis of radiolabelled pulmonary surfactant (Tetley, T. D., Desai, R., Harwood, J. L., Powell, G. M., Curtis, C. G. & Richards, R. J.) 1310-1312
- Leucocytes, polymorphonuclear, blood, bovine, 'metabolic burst' in, when stimulated by phagocytosis (Beswick, P. H. & Slater, T. F.) 1299-1301
- Leukaemia, interferon resistance in cells of, and lysosome stability (Wérenne, J. & Bartholeyns, J.) 1176-1178
- Ligand binding, radioiodinated, identification of blood-sinusoidal plasma-membrane fractions from rat liver homogenates by (Carey, F. & Evans, W. H.) 103-104
- Ligand-binding sites, chemical modification of, in olfaction (Menevse, A., Dodd, G. H., Poynder, T. M. & Squirrel, D.) 191-194
- Ligandin, effect of glutathione on activity of, for binding bilirubin in rat liver cytosol (Meuwissen, J. A. T. P., Zeegers, M., Srai, K. S. & Ketterer, B.) 1404-1407
- Ligands, effects of, on proteolysis of native phosphorylases *a* and *b* by a neutral proteinase from rat intestinal muscle (Carney, I. T. & Kay, J.) 1335-1337
- Light, changes in auxin metabolism induced by, during hook opening of etiolated bean seedlings (De Greef, J. A., Van Hoof, R. & Caubergs, R.) 1049-1051
- Limnoea stagnalis*, fragments resulting from limited proteolysis of haemocyanin of (Wood, E. J. & Mosby, L. J.) 694-696
- Linoleic acid, metabolism of, in normal and acutely ill rats (Harrington, C. F., Ma, P. T. S. & Love, W. C.) 1702-1705
- Lipid, conversion of individual phosphatidates *in vitro* into, of rat brain (Binaglia, L., Roberti, R. & Porcellati, G.) 175-178
- Lipid, effects of ethanol *in vivo* and *in vitro* on peroxidation of (Reid, A. M. B. & Slater, T. F.) 1292-1294
- Lipid, labelling of, and protein components in isolated central nervous system myelin with dansyl chloride (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 110-112
- Lipid, membrane, metabolism of, in *Acholeplasma laidlawii* A during normal and temperature-shift-down conditions (Christiansson, A. & Wieslander, Å.) 702-705
- Lipid metabolism, hormonal control of (Colloquium) 886-912

- Lipid metabolism, regulation of, in liver experimental obesity (Jeanrenaud, B., Freychet, P., Assimacopoulos-Jeannet, F., Le Marchand, Y. & Karakash, C.) 890-894
- Lipid, molecular organization of protein and, in myelin sheath (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1431-1434
- Lipid, NADPH-dependent peroxidation of, in mitochondria from livers of young and old rats and from rat hepatoma D30 (Player, T. J., Mills, D. J. & Horton, A. A.) 1506-1508
- Lipid, regulation of metabolism of, in adipose tissue of obese-hyperglycaemic mice (Winand, J., Dehaye, J.-P. & Christophe, J.) 903-908
- Lipid-bilayer models, membrane transport systems and (Biochemical Review) (Selwyn, M. J. & Dawson, A. P.) 1621-1629
- Lipids, effect of experimental biliary obstruction on, of plasma and erythrocytes of the guinea pig (Owen, J. S., Bruckdorfer, K. R. & McIntyre, N.) 1330-1333
- Lipids, effect of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni on, of plasma and erythrocytes and on plasma phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase activity in the mouse (Owen, J. S., Costa, J. C. M., Carvalho, V. & Gillett, M. P. T.) 1346-1348
- Lipids, etioclhoroplasts function and, after ultraviolet, blue and red light-illumination (Tevini, M., Herm, K. & Leonhardt, H.-D.) 95-98
- Lipids, intermediates of, involved in transfer of *N*-acetylglucosamine to proteins in baker's yeast (Reuvers, F., Habets-Willems, C., Reinking, A. & Boer, A.) 440-442
- Lipids, leaf, biosynthesis and structure of (Colloquium) 1252-1269
- Lipids, leaf, changes in, during plastid and leaf development (Leese, B. M. & Leech, R. M.) 1266-1269
- Lipids, mannose-containing, biosynthesis of, as intermediates in glycosylation of proteins of rabbit mammary gland (White, D. A.) 1022-1023
- Lipids, membrane, metabolism of, during bacterial spore germination and outgrowth (Konciewicz, M. A., Ellar, D. J. & Posgate, J. A.) 118-119
- Lipids, proton-magnetic-resonance studies of interaction of thromboplastin apoprotein with (Rezvan, H. & Howell, R. M.) 1549-1551
- Lipids, serum, effects of substituting monoglycerides for natural fats in diet on, in fasting man (Christophe, A. & Verdonk, G.) 1041-1043
- Lipoamide dehydrogenase, stability of, immobilized to agarose (Lowe, C. R.) 253-255
- Lipogenesis, hepatic, effect of insulin on (Assimacopoulos-Jeannet, F., Karakash, C., Le Marchand, Y. & Jeanrenaud, B.) 1002-1003
- Lipoic acid, biological function for, in oxidative phosphorylation (Griffiths, D. E., Cain, K. & Hyams, R. L.) 205-207
- Lipoic acid, role for, and unsaturated fatty acids in oxidative phosphorylation (Griffiths, D. E. & Hyams, R. L.) 207-208
- Lipoic acid, role of, in adenosine triphosphate synthases (Griffiths, D. E.) 1283-1285
- Lipopolysaccharide, bacterial, effect of fatty acids and albumin on transformation of rodent spleen lymphocytes stimulated by (Tsang, W. M., Weyman, C. & Smith, A. D.) 1159-1160
- Lipoprotein lipase, stability of, in rat cardiac muscle (Chohan, P. & Cryer, A.) 1340-1343
- Lipoprotein, plasma, interrelationships of (Biochemical Review) (Lewis, B.) 589-601
- Liposome, effect of lipid composition of, on fate and effect of liposome-entrapped insulin and tubocurarine (Dapergolas, G. & Gregoriadis, G.) 1383-1386
- Liposome, fate of agent associated with, injected into normal and tumour-bearing rodents (Neerunjun, E. D., Hunt, R. & Gregoriadis, G.) 1380-1383
- Liposomes, binding of drugs to liposome-entrapped macromolecules prevents diffusion of drugs from, *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Gregoriadis, G., Davisson, P. J. & Scott, S.) 1323-1326
- Liposomes, enhancement of uptake of *cis*-dichlorobis(cyclopentylamine)platinum(II) into ADJ/PC6A tumours implanted subcutaneously into mice by its incorporation into (Deliconstantinos, G., Gregoriadis, G., Abel, G., Jones, M. & Robertson, D.) 1326-1328
- Liposomes, entrapment of calcium-activated obelin and carbonic anhydrase in liposomes and their interaction with isolated adipocytes (Dormer, R. L., Campbell, A. K. & Newman, G. R.) 1151-1154
- Liposomes, gastrointestinal absorption of insulin entrapped in, in normal rats (Patel, H. M. & Ryman, B. E.) 1054-1055
- Liposomes, orally administered insulin entrapped in, in rats (Patel, H. M. & Ryman, B. E.) 1739-1741
- Liposomes, properties of, of different sizes (Sharma, P., Tyrrell, D. A. & Ryman, B. E.) 1146-1149

- Liposomes, technetium-labelled, properties of, in normal and tumour-bearing rats (Richardson, V. J., Jeyasingh, K., Jewkes, R. F., Ryman, B. E. & Tattersall, M. H. N.) 290-291
- Lipotropin, conformational properties of opiate peptide C-fragment and related peptides from (Bayley, P. M., Snell, C. R. & Smyth, D. G.) 683-686
- Lipotropin, extracellular proteolysis of C-fragment of, to form γ -endorphin and [methionine]enkephalin (Smyth, D. G. & Snell, C. R.) 1397-1399
- Lipotropin, limited proteolysis and degradation of fragment C of (Austen, B. M. & Smyth, D. G.) 1394-1397
- Liquid chromatography, high-pressure, sensitive quantitative assay method for dolichols, cholesterol and ubiquinone by use of (Tavares, I. A., Johnson, N. J. & Hemming, F. W.) 1771-1773
- Lithocholic acid, partial purification of two proteins from rat liver 100000g supernatants with binding activity for (Strange, R. C., Cramb, R. & Percy-Robb, I. W.) 422-423
- Liver diseases, chemically induced cell fusion *in vitro* of erythrocytes from patients with (Hope, M. J., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Owen, J. S. & Lucy, J. A.) 1144-1146
- Liver, perfused, isolated, metabolic fate of *N*-acetyl-D-[1-¹⁴C]galactosamine in (MacNicoll, A. D., Wusteman, F. S., Powell, G. M. & Curtis, C. G.) 442-443
- Liver, rat, measurement of ribosomal ribonucleic acid synthesis in, *in vivo* (Grimble, G. K. & Millward, D. J.) 913-916
- Liver, rat, perfused, isolated, enhancement of glycogen synthesis in (Walli, A. K.) 1307-1310
- Liver, regulation of lipid metabolism in, in experimental obesity (Jeanrenaud, B., Freychet, P., Assimacopoulos-Jeannet, F., LeMarchand, Y. & Karakash, C.) 890-894
- Liver, short-term hormonal control of fat metabolism in (Hems, D. A.) 886-890
- Locust, isolation of a glutaminergic receptor fraction from muscle of (James, R. W., Lunt, G. G. & Donnellan, J. F.) 170-172
- Locust, role of trehalose in nutrition of nervous system of (Strang, R. H. C. & Clement, E. M.) 1076-1077
- Lucilia sericata*, see Sheep maggot fly
- Lung, hamster, metabolism of 4,5-dihydro-4,5-dihydroxybenzo[*a*]pyrene by short-term organ cultures of, and trachea (Moore, B. P., Cohen, G. M., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.) 1368-1370
- Lung, human, immunological comparison of pyruvate kinase isoenzymes from (Corcoran, E., O'Cuinn, G. & Fottrell, P. F.) 1546-1549
- Lung, rabbit, perfused, isolated, utilization of [³H]leucine and [¹⁴C]hexadecanoic acid by, for biosynthesis of radiolabelled pulmonary surfactant (Tetley, T. D., Desai, R., Harwood, J. L., Powell, G. M., Curtis, C. G. & Richards, R. J.) 1310-1312
- Lung, rat, perfused, metabolic characteristics of, when ventilated and non-ventilated (Stubbs, W. A., Kelly, D. M., Walters, F. J. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.) 1312-1314
- Luteinizing hormone, protomer structure of (Hartree, A. S.) 623-626
- Luteotrophic effect, embryo and (Newcomb, R.) 455-456
- Lutropin, see Luteinizing hormone
- Lymphocyte, effect of autologous serum on transformation of, induced by phytohaemagglutinin (Johnson, A. H. & Collins, P. B.) 1728-1730
- Lymphocyte, pig, orientation of glycoproteins in plasma membrane of (Walsh, F. S., Barber, B. H. & Crumpton, M. J.) 1137-1139
- Lymphocyte, pig, structure of inner surface of plasma membrane of (Walsh, F. S., Barber, B. H. & Crumpton, M. J.) 1134-1137
- Lymphocytes, effect of fatty acid mixtures on, stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin (Tsang, W. M., Weyman, C. & Smith, A. D.) 153-154
- Lymphocytes, 3-*O*-methylglucose transport into, and effect of insulin (Caygill, C. P. J. & Pring, J. B.) 1056-1058
- Lymphocytes, mitogen stimulation of, *in vitro* (Biochemical Review) (Thomas, D. B.) 1801-1808
- Lymphocytes, role of calcium in activation of, by ionophore A23187 and phytohaemagglutinin (Kondorosi, E. & Kay, J. E.) 967-970
- Lymphocytes, spleen, rodent, effect of fatty acids and albumin on transformation of, stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin, concanavalin A or bacterial lipopolysaccharide (Tsang, W. M., Weyman, C. & Smith, A. D.) 1159-1160
- *Lymphoid cells, fusion of (Mosmann, T. & Williamson, A. R.) 33
- Lymphoid cells, migration pathways of, with reference to gut, immunoglobulins and lymphomata (Hall, J. G., Hopkins, J. & Orleans, E.) 1581-1583
- Lymphomata, migration pathways of lymphoid cells in relation to (Hall, J. G., Hopkins, J. & Orleans, E.) 1581-1583
- Lysine residues, effect of modification of, on potential activity of pig pepsinogen (Dykes, C. W. & Kay, J.) 1535-1537
- Lysosomes, effect of spermidine on, in thyroid follicle cells (Gilbert, D. M., Besser, G. M., Bitensky, L. & Chayen, J.) 1063-1064

- Lysosomes, functions of carbohydrates in membranes of (Henning, R.) 62
- Lysosomes, involvement of, in pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis (McKeown, S. R. & Allen, I. V.) 1416-1418
- Lysosomes, liver, properties of, in rats of different ages (Mertens-Strijthagen, J., De Schrijver, C., Wattiaux-De Coninck, S. & Wattiaux, R.) 1170-1171
- Lysosomes, role of, in phosphatidylinositol degradation (Irvine, R. F., Hemington, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1297-1299
- Lysosomes, secretion of enzymes of, by platelets (MacIntyre, D. E., McMillan, R. M. & Gordon, J. L.) 1178-1180
- Macromolecules, role of polyprenol-linked sugars in eukaryotic synthesis of (Hemming, F. W.) 1682-1687
- Macrophages, alveolar, pulmonary, analytical fractionation of subcellular organelles from, of normal and BCG-vaccinated rabbits (Lowrie, B. B., Andrew, P. W. & Peters, T. J.) 1458-1460
- Macrophages, bone-marrow, rabbit, synthesis and secretion by, in culture of neutral proteinase degrading cartilage proteoglycans (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1091-1093
- Magnesium, method for assay of, and calcium in isolated myelin sheath preparations (Pritchett, S. M. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1429-1431
- Magnesium, muscle calcium accumulation in the rat during deficiency of (Ryan, M. P. & Ryan, M. F.) 1744
- Malaria, protection against, by sickle-cell trait (Laser, H. & Klein, R.) 292-293
- Malate dehydrogenase, affinity purification of, from fish muscle on micro-spherical porous ceramic adsorbents (Anderson, P. A. & Jervis, L.) 728-731
- Malate dehydrogenase, NAD-independent, particulate, properties of, from *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* (Jones, M., Fernandes, R. & King, H. K.) 258-259
- Malate-aspartate shuttle, flux through, in perfused rat heart (Hogg, K. R. & Ottaway, J. H.) 709-711
- Maltase-glucoamylase, intestinal, rat, enzymic activity of transient sodium dodecyl sulphate-protein complexes of, formed during dissociation (Flanagan, P. R. & Forstner, G. G.) 1542-1543
- Maltases, membrane-bound, structure-function relationship of, of intestinal and renal brush border (Maroux, S., Louvard, D., Vannier, C. & Sémériva, M.) 523-527
- Mammary gland, bovine, partial purification and some properties of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase from (Smith, A. & Williamson, I. P.) 737-739
- Mammary gland, carbohydrates and (Colloquium) 829-840
- Mammary gland, lactating, cow, biosynthesis of short-chain triacylglycerols by microsomal fractions from (Marshall, M. O. & Knudsen, J.) 285-287
- Mammary gland, lactating, rat, effects of substrates, insulin and starvation on control of glucose metabolism in (Williamson, D. H. & Robinson, A. M.) 829-834
- Mammary gland, lactating, rat, pyruvate disposal by (Goheer, M. A. & Goore, H. G.) 834-838
- Mammary gland, rabbit, lactating, effect of tunicamycin on glycoprotein biosynthesis in (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1723-1725
- Mammary-tumour virus, mouse, phospholipids of envelope of, isolated from milk of infected mice (Gosselin, L., Calberg-Bacq, C.-M., Francois, C., Gosselin-Rey, C., Kozma, S. & Osterrieth, P. M.) 1142-1144
- Manganese, reversible removal of, from superoxide dismutase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus* (Brock, C. J. & Harris, J. I.) 1537-1539
- Mannose, biosynthesis of lipids containing, as intermediates in glycosylation of proteins of rabbit mammary gland (White, D. A.) 1022-1023
- α -D-Mannosidase, activity of, in urine of normal subjects and patients with renal disease (Price, R. G., Thorpe, R., Tucker, S. M. & Phillips, N. C.) 248-250
- α -D-Mannosidases, activity of, in rat skeletal muscle (Wallace, R. R. & Lewis, M. H. R.) 231-233
- Mast cells, ionophore- and antigen-induced histamine release from, and comparison of their inhibition (Barrett-Bee, K. J.) 965-967
- Mast cells, peritoneal, rat, effect of protease from, on prothrombin and factor X (Wylie, A. R. G., Lonsdale-Eccles, J. D., Blumson, N. L. & Elmore, D. T.) 1449-1452
- Melphalan, binding of, to polyglutamate prevents diffusion from liposomes *in vitro* and *in vivo* (Gregoriadis, G., Davisson, P. J. & Scott, S.) 1323-1326
- Membrane, calcium and function of (Colloquium) 866-886
- Membrane, erythrocyte, human, reconstitution of monosaccharide-transport system for (Nickson, J. K. & Jones, M. N.) 147-149
- Membrane, erythrocyte, human, recovery of micro-vesicles from (Rumsby, M. G., Trotter, J., Allan, D. & Mitchell, R. H.) 126-128

- Membrane, lymphocyte, modification of acyltransferase activity in, by cannabinoids and other lipids (Greenberg, J. H. & Mellors, A.) 108-110
- Membrane, metabolism of lipids of, during bacterial spore germination and outgrowth (Konciewicz, M. A., Ellar, D. J. & Posgate, J. A.) 118-119
- Membrane, micro-calorimetric evidence for functioning of adenosine triphosphatase complex with, in the French bean (Verbelen, J.-P., Moereels, E. & De Greef, J. A.) 1114-1115
- Membrane, outer, evidence for the presence of, of forespore in dormant-spore integuments of *Bacillus megaterium* (Crafts-Lighty, A. & Ellar, D. J.) 113-116
- Membrane potential, proton pump and, in liver mitochondria (Azzone, G. F., Pozzan, T. & Bragadin, M.) 487-491
- Membrane, saccharides of, from rat liver and malignant-cell nuclei (Stoddart, R. W. & Price, M. R.) 121-122
- Membrane shuttle model, mechanism of endocytosis and (Biochemical Review) (Tulkens, P., Schneider, Y.-J. & Trouet, A.) 1809-1815
- Membrane, structure of complex carbohydrate chains in glycoproteins of, of Semliki Forest virus (Pesonen, M. & Renkonen, O.) 120-121
- Membrane vesicles, electrochemical proton gradient in, of *Escherichia coli* and its relation to active transport (Ramos, S. & Kaback, H. R.) 23-25
- Membranes, animal, dolichol phosphate as coenzyme in glycosylation of glycoproteins bound to (Biochemical Review) (Hemming, F. W.) 1223-1231
- Membranes, cell, receptor sites on (Ariens, E. J. & Simonis, A.-M.) 507-511
- Membranes, energy-conserving, proton movements in (Van Dam, K., Wiechmann, A. H. C. A. & Hellingwerf, K. J.) 485-487
- Membranes, energy-transducing, proton gradients across (Van Dam, K., Wiechmann, A. H. C. A., Westerhoff, H. V. & Hellingwerf, K. J.) 28-29
- Membranes, evolutionary and seasonal adaptation of, to temperature (Cossins, A. R.) 106-107
- Membranes, excitable, metabolism of phosphatidylinositol in (Hawthorne, J. N., Pickard, M. R. & Griffin, H. D.) 514-517
- Membranes, extracellular, identification of constituents of, in rabbit skeletal-muscle microsomal fractions (Barrett, E. J. & Headon, D. R.) 144-146
- Membranes, models of, and transport systems (Biochemical Review) (Selwyn, M. J. & Dawson, A. P.) 1621-1629
- Membranes, substrate effects in prostaglandin biosynthesis in, derived from seminal vesicles (Harrington, C. F., Tritschler, C., McGrath, A., Walley, T. J., Harrington, M. G. & Connolly, J. F.) 1700-1702
- Menaquinone-4, origin of naphthaquinone nucleus of, in the shore crab (Burt, V. T. & Pennock, J. F.) 1714-1716
- Mercaptoethanol, inhibition of phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase activity by, in mouse plasma (Owen, J. S.) 1343-1346
- Mercurials, potentiation of calcium-dependent phospholipase activity in mitochondria by (Al-Shaikhal, M. M. & Baum, H.) 1093-1095
- Messenger ribonucleic acid-protein, use of oligodeoxythymidylate-cellulose in isolation of particles of (Elliott, R. M., Lim, L. & Davison, A. N.) 917-918
- Messenger ribonucleic acid, proteins present on polyadenylic acid segments of, in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Van Venrooij, W. J., Jansen, R. T. P. & Janssen, D. B.) 662-663
- Messenger ribonucleic acid, translation of, of mouse myeloma in a messenger-dependent cell-free protein-synthesizing system (Laidlaw, S. A. & Williamson, A. R.) 661-662
- Messenger ribonucleic acid, *see also* Ribonucleic acid, messenger
- Messenger ribonucleic acids, translational stability of, for *Lytechinus pictus* and HeLa-cell histones injected into *Xenopus* oocytes (Huez, G., Marbaix, G., Weinberg, E., Gallwitz, D., Hubert, E. & Cleuter, Y.) 936-937
- Messenger ribonucleoproteins, polyribosomal, isolation and characterization of, from embryonic-chick tendon cells (Standart, N. M. & Harwood, R.) 1389-1391
- Metabolism, *see* Intermediary metabolism
- Methane, fermentation of aromatic substrates with production of (Balba, M. T. & Evans, W. C.) 302-304
- Methionine, alkylation of residues of, in pituitary growth hormone (Gaston-Parry, O. & Wallis, M.) 1067-1069
- Methionine transfer ribonucleic acid, cytoplasmic, partial sequences of, from *Scenedesmus obliquus* D3 (Olins, P. O., Jay, F. T. & Jones, D. S.) 916-917
- [Methionine]enkephalin, formation of, in extracellular proteolysis of lipotropin C-fragment (Smyth, D. G. & Snell, C. R.) 1397-1399
- Methotrexate, effect of, on jejunal surface pH (Lei, F.-H., Lucas, M. L. & Blair, J. A.) 149-152

- Methotrexate, metabolism in the rat of ^3H - and ^{14}C -labelled folic acid in the presence and absence of (Barford, P. A., Blair, J. A., Staff, F. J. & Malghani, M. A. K.) 1316-1318
- 7 α -Methoxy-7 β -(5-D-aminoadipamido)-3-hydroxymethylceph-3-em-4-carboxylic acid, carbamoylation of 3-hydroxymethyl group of, by homogenates of *Streptomyces clavuligerus* (Brewer, S. J., Boyle, T. T. & Turner, M. K.) 1026-1029
- Methylenediarsonic acid, effects of, in biochemical reactions of pyrophosphate and use as uncoupling agent (Dixon, H. B. F., Sparkes, M. J. & Webster, D.) 209-210
- 3-O-Methylglucose, transport of, into lymphocytes and effect of insulin (Caygill, C. P. J. & Pring, J. B.) 1056-1058
- 3-Methylhistidine, use of, as measure of protein catabolism in skeletal muscle of the adult New Zealand White rabbit (Harris, C. I., Milne, G., Lobley, G. E. & Nicholas, G. A.) 706-708
- Methylmercuric chloride, effect of elimination of gastrointestinal flora on accumulation of, by the rat (Rowland, I. R., Davies, M. J. & Grasso, P.) 423-425
- Methylprednisolone, role of cytoplasmic glucocorticoid receptors in the cytolysis of human lymphoblastoid cells by (Waddell, A. W., Bird, C. C. & Currie, A. R.) 719-721
- Michaelis-Menten kinetics, meaning of apparent constants obtained from non-linear double-reciprocal plots in (Bardsley, W. G.) 756-758
- Micrococcus cryophilus*, desaturation of fatty acids by (Russell, N. J.) 1492-1494
- Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, immune response of mice to (Verloes, R., Machtelinckx, V., Theunissen, J. & Kanarek, L.) 1156-1157
- Milk fat, phospholipids of membrane from globule of, and mouse mammary-tumour virus isolated from milk of infected mice (Gosselin, L., Calberg-Bacq, C.-M., Francois, C., Gosselin-Rey, C., Kozma, S. & Osterrieth, P. M.) 1142-1144
- Milk, human, fucosyltransferases of (Prieels, J.-P., Beyers, T. & Hill, R. L.) 838-839
- Milk, process of coagulation of, by rennet (Green, M. L., Hobbs, D. G. & Morant, S. V.) 1328-1330
- Milk-fat globule, surface carbohydrate of membrane of (Harrison, R.) 61
- Milk-fat globule, ultrastructural studies on formation and fate of membrane of (Wooding, F. B. P.) 61
- Mitochondria, binding of aurovertin to isolated β -subunit of adenosine triphosphate (component F_1) from (Verschoor, G. J., Van der Sluis, P. R. & Slater, E. C.) 1514-1516
- Mitochondria, changes in envelopes of, and plastids during greening (Wellburn, A. R. & Hamp, R.) 91-94
- Mitochondria, dipteran, changes in, of flight muscles after temperature acclimation (Danks, S. M. & Tribe, M. A.) 1529-1532
- Mitochondria, energy-conservation systems of, and bacteria (Garland, P. B. & Haddock, B. A.) 479-484
- Mitochondria, heart, ox, nucleotide-binding sites on coupling adenosine triphosphatase from (Harris, D. A.) 1278-1281
- Mitochondria, heart, ox, specific photolabelling of adenosine triphosphatase from, by 8-azidoadenosine triphosphate (Wagenvoord, R. J., Van der Kraan, I. & Kemp, A., Jr.) 1512-1513
- Mitochondria, inhibition of energy-linked functions of, by aurovertins (Linnett, P. E., Mitchell, A. D., Beechey, R. B. & Baum, H.) 1510-1511
- Mitochondria, interaction of adenosine triphosphatase of, with nucleotides and glycerol (Shaughnessy, J. P., Ferguson, S. J., Harris, D. A. & Radda, G. K.) 1539-1540
- Mitochondria, interdependence of maturation of, and glycogen metabolism in perinatal rat liver (Biochemical Review) (Pollak, J. K.) 341-348
- Mitochondria, isolated, energy conservation in, from mung bean (*Phaseolus aureus* L.) in the presence of cyanide (Wilson, S. B.) 1508-1509
- Mitochondria, liver, effects of freezing, thawing and storage cycles on choline oxidase and succinate oxidase systems of (Barrett, M. C., Mills, D. J. & Horton, A. A.) 1516-1518
- Mitochondria, liver, NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation in, from young and old rats and from rat hepatoma D30 (Player, T. J., Mills, D. J. & Horton, A. A.) 1506-1508
- Mitochondria, liver, proton pump and membrane potential in (Azzone, G. F., Pozzan, T. & Bragadin, M.) 487-491
- Mitochondria, liver, rat, mechanism of stimulation of pyruvate transport into, by glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 216-219
- Mitochondria, ox heart, purification and properties of NADP-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from (Macfarlane, N., Reynolds, C. H., Matthews, B. & Dalziel, K.) 790-793
- Mitochondria, potentiation by mercurials and thyroxine of calcium-dependent phospholipase activity in (Al-Shaikhal, M. M. & Baum, H.) 1093-1095
- Mitochondria, production of microsomal cytochrome P-450 in yeast and biosynthesis of cytochromes in (Wiseman, A. & Woods, L. F. J.) 1520-1522

- Mitochondria, rat, inhibition by thallos ions of potassium ion flux in (Diwan, J. J. & Lehrer, P. H.) 203-205
- Mitochondria, stoichiometric relationships between electron transport, proton translocation and adenosine triphosphate synthesis and hydrolysis in (Biochemical Review) (Brand, M. D.) 1615-1620
- Mitochondria, translocation of proton translocation by (Nicholls, D. G.) 200-203
- Mitochondria, tricarboxylate carrier of membrane of (Palmieri, F., Genchi, G., Stipani, I., Riccio, P. & Quagliariello, E.) 527-531
- Mitochondria, uptake and metabolism of cholesterol by, of rat corpus luteum (Leaver, H. A. & Boyd, G. S.) 1009-1011
- Mitochondria, yeast, phosphate transport in (Guerin, B., Guerin, M., Napias, C. & Rigoulet, M.) 503-506
- Model membranes, transport systems and (Biochemical Review) (Selwyn, M. J. & Dawson, A. P.) 1621-1629
- Molecular hybridization, heterology and homology between ribonucleic acid species of plant viruses as evaluated by (Kummert, J., Demeure, M., Portetelle, D., Gepts, P., Angarita, A. & Semal, J.) 946-947
- Monoamine oxidase, biochemical and immunological studies of activity of, in cultured human cells (Powell, J. F. & Craig, I. W.) 180-182
- Monoamine oxidase, β -phenylethanolamine as substrate for (Williams, C. H.) 1770-1771
- Monoclonal antibodies (Colloquium) 32-33
- *Monoclonal antibodies, production of, by cell fusion (Köhler, G.) 33
- Monoglycerides, effects of substituting, for natural fats in diet on serum lipids in fasting man (Christophe, A. & Verdonk, G.) 1041-1043
- Monosaccharide, reconstitution of transport system for, of human erythrocyte membrane (Nickson, J. K. & Jones, M. N.) 147-149
- MOPC-315 tumour, clearance of immunoglobulin A from serum of BALB/c mice bearing (Jackson, G. D. F., Lemaitre-Coelho, I. & Vaerman, J. P.) 1576-1579
- Morphine, distribution of, and its metabolites in rat brain (Bullock, P., Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 166-168
- Morphine, effects of chlorpromazine and drugs like, on synthesis of glycerolipids by homogenates of rat liver (Sanderson, R. F., Dodds, P. F. & Brindley, D. N.) 295-296
- Morphine, interaction between opioid and receptor of neuron sensitive to (Collier, H. O. J.) 70-73
- Mucin, regulation of production of, in feline submaxillary gland (Phelps, C. F. & Young, A. M.) 417-419
- Mucopolysaccharidosis, mucopolysaccharides of brain and viscera in two patients with (Van Dessel, G. A. F., Lagrou, A. R., Martin, J.-J. R. & Dierick, W. S. H.) 1045-1047
- Mucosa, buccal, human, effect of calcium ions on uptake of sugars through (McMullan, J. M., Manning, A. S. & Evered, D. F.) 129-130
- Mucosa, respiratory, sheep, immunity in (Wells, P. W., Smith, W. D., Burrells, C., Dawson, A. McL. & Sharp, J. M.) 1574-1576
- Mucous cells, cellular mechanisms of secretion of glycoproteins by (Kramer, M. F. & Geuze, J. J.) 410-414
- Mucus, colonic, pig, isolation of high-molecular-weight glycoprotein from (Marshall, T. & Allen, A.) 436-439
- Mucus, relation between, and secretory immunoglobulin A (Clamp, J. R.) 1579-1581
- Mucus, tracheal, neurophysiological control of glycoprotein secretion in (Kent, P. W. & Widdicombe, J. G.) 414-417
- Multiple sclerosis, lysosomal involvement in pathogenesis of (McKeown, S. R. & Allen, I. V.) 1416-1418
- Multiple sclerosis, serum immune complex in (Powis, P. A., Cuzner, M. L. & Davison, A. N.) 1420-1422
- Mung bean (*Phaseolus aureus* L.), energy conservation in isolated mitochondria of, in the presence of cyanide (Wilson, S. B.) 1508-1509
- Murein hydrolase, activity of, and septum deficiency in *Escherichia coli* genetically constitutive for β -oxidation pathway (Vanderwinkel, E., De Vlieghere, M. & Feller, A.) 1043-1045
- Muscarinic receptor, binding of a specific antagonist of, to subcellular fractions of bovine caudate nucleus (Gregg, M. R., Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 182-184
- Muscarinic receptor, cholinergic, possible role for breakdown of phosphatidylinositol in stimulus-response coupling at (Michell, R. H., Jones, L. M. & Jafferji, S. S.) 77-81
- *Muscarinic receptor, isolation and characterization of (Heilbronn, E.) 73
- Muscarinic receptors (Birdsall, N. J. M.) 74-76
- Muscle, atrial, calcium-ion dependence of sugar-transport regulation in (Bihler, I. & Sawh, C.) 1047-1049
- Muscle, calcium accumulation in, during magnesium deficiency in the rat (Ryan, M. P. & Ryan, M. F.) 1744
- Muscle, cardiac, rat, stability of lipoprotein lipase in (Chohan, P. & Cryer, A.) 1340-1343

- Muscle, crayfish, properties of γ -aminobutyric acid receptor/ionophore proteins from (Olsen, R. W., Meiners, B., Kehoe, P. & Ticku, M. K.) 863-866
- Muscle, cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein particles in cells of (Buckingham, M. E., Whalen, R. G. & Gros, F.) 630-631
- Muscle, intestinal, rat, effects of ligands on proteolysis of native phosphorylases *a* and *b* by a neutral proteinase from (Carney, I. T. & Kay, J.) 1335-1337
- Muscle, intestinal, rat, neutral proteinase from (Beynon, R. J. & Kay, J.) 1333-1335
- Muscle, rat, measurement of ribosomal ribonucleic acid synthesis in, *in vivo* (Grimble, G. K. & Millward, D. J.) 913-916
- Muscle, skeletal, cat, isolation of reactive thiol-group-containing peptide from pyruvate kinase of (Harkins, R. N. & Fothergill, L. A.) 772-774
- Muscle, skeletal, cat, structure of pyruvate kinase at 0.26nm resolution from (Stammers, D. K., Levine, M., Stuart, D. I. & Muirhead, H.) 654-657
- Muscle, skeletal, characterization of acetylcholine-receptor protein from (Dolly, O. J., Barnard, E. A. & Shorr, R. G.) 168-170
- Muscle, skeletal, factors affecting polyribosomes isolated from, of diabetic rats treated with insulin (Fahmy, L. H. & Leader, D. P.) 681-683
- Muscle, skeletal, rabbit, effects of organic phosphates and univalent cations on activity of adenylate deaminase from (O'Driscoll, D., Roring, N. P. & Ross, C. A.) 1750-1752
- Muscle, skeletal, rabbit, effects of temperature and reagent size on reaction of thiol groups of creatine kinase from (Price, N. C.) 764-765
- Muscle, skeletal, rabbit, identification of constituents of extracellular membranes in microsomal fractions of (Barrett, E. J. & Headon, D. R.) 144-146
- Muscle, skeletal, rabbit, mechanism of action of calcium pump from sarcoplasmic reticulum of (Yates, D. W., Duance, V. C., Tebar, A. R. & Buckberry, P.) 1270-1272
- Muscle, skeletal, rabbit, reversible denaturation of creatine kinase of (Bickerstaff, G. F. & Price, N. C.) 761-764
- Muscle, skeletal, rat, experimental model for investigation of purine biosynthesis *de novo* in (Sheehan, T. G., Buckley, B. M. & Tully, E. R.) 1753-1755
- Muscle, skeletal, rat, α -D-mannosidase activity in (Wallace, R. R. & Lewis, M. H. R.) 231-233
- Muscle, skeletal, rat, ribosomal peptidyl-transferase activity in (Von der Decken, A.) 660
- Muscle, skeletal, regulatory properties of pyruvate kinase in (Odedra, B., Briley, D. P., Cole, A. W. G. & Palmer, T. N.) 1747-1748
- Muscle, smooth, enzymic activities of, of body wall of the onchophoran *Peripatopsis mosleyi* (Heffron, J. J. A., Hepburn, H. R. & Zwi, L. J.) 1748-1750
- Muscle, smooth, pinocytic uptake of 125 I-labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone by cells of, from pig aorta in culture (Leake, D. S. & Bowyer, D. E.) 130-133
- Muscles, skeletal, ox, post-mortem high-energy phosphate and glycolytic changes in (Mothersill, C. & McLoughlin, J. V.) 1741-1744
- Mussel (*Mytilus edulis*), cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase activity in (Abreu-Grobois, F. A., Newton, R. P. & Smith, C. J.) 1348-1351
- Mussel (*Mytilus edulis*), marine, intermediary metabolism of, and *Cerastoderma edula* during exposure to the atmosphere (Ahmad, T. A. & Chaplin, A. E.) 1320-1323
- Mussel, sea, common, uptake of [3 H]-glucosamine and [35 S]sulphate into glycoproteins secreted by mucus glands of (Cook, M., Crosby, S., Jeffery, M. S. & Kent, P. W.) 1726-1728
- Mutagenesis, autorepression of, induced by ethidium bromide in *Kluyveromyces lactis* (Heritage, J. & Whittaker, P. A.) 264-267
- Mutagenesis, carbon-source catabolite-repression effects on, in yeast (Meyer, J. Z., Homer, S. M. & Whittaker, P. A.) 262-264
- Mutagenesis, inducible pathways in deoxyribonucleic acid repair and (Radman, M.) 1194-1199
- Mycobacteria, glycolipids of, as antigens (Brennan, P. J. & Goren, M. B.) 1687-1693
- Myelin, 'anti-myelin antibodies' and degradation of, in experimental border disease of lambs (Patterson, D. S. P. & Sweasey, D.) 1418-1420
- Myelin, human, radioimmunoassay for basic protein of, in biological fluids and tissue extract (Palfreyman, J. W., Thomas, D. G. T. & Ratcliffe, J. G.) 1422-1424
- *Myelin, isolated, micro-electrophoretic investigation of surface of (Gregson, N. A.) 1414
- Myelin, labelling with dansyl chloride of lipid and protein components in, isolated from the central nervous system (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 110-112
- Myelin, localization of cerebroside in lamellae of, in the central nervous system (Linington, C. & Rumsby, M. G.) 196-198
- Myelin, maturation of, in organ cultures of cerebellum (Bradbury, K.) 1775-1777

- *Myelin, particulate, response to intraneural injection of, in normal and sensitized mice (Stringer, M. D., Hall, S. M. & Gregson, N. A.) 1428
- Myelin, protein-mediated transfer of phosphatidylcholine to (Carey, E. M. & Foster, P. C.) 1412-1414
- Myelin sheath, method for assay of calcium and magnesium in isolated preparations of (Pritchett, S. M. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1429-1431
- Myelin sheath, molecular organization of lipid and protein in (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1431-1434
- Myelin sheath, reaction of covalently binding probes tribenzenesulphonic acid and fluorodinitrobenzene with isolated preparations of (Rumsby, M. G. & Grainger, J. M.) 1434-1437
- Myelin, solvent media and conformation of Folch-Pi apoprotein of apoprotein from (De Foresta, B., Lavielle, F., Nicot, C. & Alfsen, A.) 1408-1410
- Myeloblastosis virus, avian, synthesis and complete processing of high-molecular-weight precursor polypeptide to viral structural proteins in *Xenopus* oocytes micro-injected with ribonucleic acid of (Ghydael, J., Hubert, E., Travniček, M., Bolognesi, D. P., Cleuter, Y., Huez, G., Marbaix, G., Portetelle, D. & Chantrenne, H.) 950-953
- *Myeloma cells, fusion of, with mouse lymphocytes (Hämmerling, G. J., Reth, M., Radbruch, A., Hewitt, J. & Rajewsky, K.) 33
- Myeloma, mouse, translation of messenger ribonucleic acid of, in a messenger-dependent cell-free protein-synthesizing system (Laidlaw, S. A. & Williamson, A. R.) 661-662
- Myoblasts, glycolipids and differentiation of (McEvoy, F. A. & Ellis, D. E.) 1719-1721
- Myogenesis, messenger ribonucleic acid metabolism during (Buckingham, M. E., Whalen, R. G., Gros, F. & Goto, S.) 474-477
- Myosin, actin-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity of, and its proteolytic subfragments (Weeds, A. G.) 1274-1277
- Myosin, adenosine triphosphatase reactions of, and their relation to energy transduction in muscle (Trentham, D. R.) 5-22
- Myosin, binding of subfragment I of, to immobilized actin and nucleotide matrices (Winstanley, M. A., Small, D. A. P. & Trayer, I. P.) 1392-1394
- Myosin, mechanism of adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis by (Bagshaw, C. R.) 1272-1274
- Mytilus edulis*, see Mussel, marine
- Nalidixic acid, inhibition of nucleic acid and protein synthesis by, in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Whittaker, P. A. & Carnevali, F.) 1503-1505
- Naphthaquinone, origin of nucleus of, of menaquinone-4 (vitamin K) in the shore crab (Burt, V. T. & Pennock, J. F.) 1714-1716
- 2-Naphthylacetic acid, metabolic fate of, *in vivo* (Emudianughe, T. S., Caldwell, J. & Smith, R. L.) 1006-1008
- Neoplasma, malignant, effects of D-penicillamine on serum copper in subjects with (Light, P. A., Preece, A. W. & Evans, P. A.) 1460-1462
- Nephromas, phospholipid analysis of, and unaffected cortex of tumour-bearing human kidneys (Geers, R., Christophe, A., Matthys, F., Verdonk, G. & Popelier, G.) 1167-1169
- Nervous system, central, active uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in, of the snail and its energy source (Osborne, N. N. & Neuhoﬀ, V.) 178-179
- Nervous system, central, insect, cholinergic transmission in (Donnellan, J. F. & Harris, R.) 852-853
- Nervous system, effects of anoxia on metabolism and activity of ganglia of, of the locust (Clement, E. M. & Strang, R. H. C.) 1077-1078
- Nervous system, metabolism and analysis of receptors for dopamine (3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine) in, of the snail (Osborne, N. N.) 858-863
- Nervous system, role of trehalose in nutrition of, in the locust (Strang, R. H. C. & Clement, E. M.) 1076-1077
- Nervous systems, central, invertebrate, cholinergic synaptic transmission in (Sattelle, D. B.) 849-852
- Neuraminidase, endogenous, action of, on sialo compounds in developing chick retina (Dreyfus, H., Harth, S., Preti, A., Urban, P. F. & Mandel, P.) 198-200
- Neuroblastoma, human, biochemical and immunological studies of monoamine-oxidizing activity of cultured cells of (Powell, J. F. & Craig, I. W.) 180-182
- Neuroblastoma, stimulation of a guanylate cyclase by occupancy of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors in cells of (Strange, P. G., Birdsall, N. J. M. & Burgen, A. S. V.) 189-191
- Neurons, identified, 5-hydroxytryptamine in (Pentreath, V. W.) 854-858
- Neurotransmitter, effects of middle-cerebral-artery occlusion on metabolism of, in baboons (Goodhardt, M. J., Strong, A. J., Bowen, D. M., White, P., Branston, N. M., Symon, L. & Davison, A. N.) 160-163
- Neurotransmitters, see also Transmitters

- Neurotransmitters, invertebrate (Colloquium) 841-866
- Nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides (phosphates), effects of streptozotocin on concentrations of, and activity of tryptophan pyrrolase in rat liver (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.) 1314-1316
- Nitrate reductase, possible involvement of protohaem in induction of, in etiolated barley (Nasrulhaq-Boyce, A. & Jones, O. T. G.) 324-326
- p*-Nitrophenylarsonic acid, effect of, on rat kidney glycosidases (Price, R. G.) 246-248
- N*-Nitroso[2,5-¹⁴C]pyrrolidine, metabolism of, in the rat (Cottrell, R. C., Young, P. J., Herod, I. A., Lake, B. G., Phillips, J. C. & Gangolli, S. D.) 1011-1013
- Noradrenaline, control of brown-adipose-tissue metabolism by (Nicholls, D. G.) 908-912
- Noradrenaline, function of, in brain (Third Thudichum Lecture) (Vogt, M.) 1653-1658
- Nuclear magnetic resonance, [³¹P]phosphorus, interactions of triose phosphate isomerase with ligands studied by (Campbell, I. D., Kiener, P. A., Waley, S. G. & Wolfenden, R.) 750-752
- Nuclei, liver, isolated, effect of age of rat on polyamine content of (Symonds, G. W. & Brosnan, M. E.) 1764-1766
- Nucleic acid, aspects of metabolism of, in wheat aleurone tissue (Varty, K. & Laidman, D. L.) 328-330
- Nucleic acid, inhibition of synthesis of protein and, by nalidixic acid in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (Whittaker, P. A. & Carnevali, F.) 1503-1505
- Nucleoside, purine, novel photoproduct of (Bose, S. N. & Davies, R. J. H.) 282-283
- Nucleosomes, methylation of deoxyribonucleic acid and (McKay, E. L., Douglas, J. T., Adams, R. L. P. & Burdon, R. H.) 926-927
- Nucleotide affinity absorbents, capacity of, for NAD- and NADP-dependent dehydrogenases (Watson, D. H. & Dean, P. D. G.) 1099-1101
- Nucleotide, binding sites for, on coupling adenosine triphosphatase from ox heart mitochondria (Harris, D. A.) 1278-1281
- Nucleotide phosphodiesterase, cyclic, activity of, in the mussel (*Mytilus edulis*) (Abreu-Grobois, F. A., Newton, R. P. & Smith, C. J.) 1348-1351
- Nucleotide phosphodiesterase, cyclic, sub-cellular distribution and properties of, from *Spinacea oleracea* L. (Edwards, M., Brown, E. G., Newton, R. P. & Smith, C. J.) 975-977
- Nucleotides, bound, reversible nature of inhibition of proton conductance induced by, in mitochondria of brown adipose tissue (Heaton, G. M. & Nicholls, D. G.) 210-212
- Nucleotides, interaction of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase with (Shaughnessy, J. P., Ferguson, S. J., Harris, D. A. & Radda, G. K.) 1539-1540
- Nutritional shifts, effect of, on secretion of extracellular proteins by *Staphylococcus aureus* (Abbas-Ali, B. & Coleman, G.) 420-422
- Obelin, calcium-activated, entrapment of, and carbonic anhydrase in liposomes and their interaction with isolated adipocytes (Dormer, R. L., Campbell, A. K. & Newman, G. R.) 1151-1154
- Obese-hyperglycaemic mice, regulation of adipose-tissue lipid metabolism in adipose tissue of (Winand, J., Dehaye, J.-P. & Christophe, J.) 903-908
- Obesity, experimental, regulation of liver lipid metabolism in (Jeanrenaud, B., Freychet, P., Assimacopoulos-Jeannet, F., Le Marchand, Y. & Karakash, C.) 890-894
- Obituary: Herbert Davenport Kay (Heald, P. J.) 1631-1632
- Octopus, nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of storage of small molecules in salivary gland in (Daniels, A., Krebs, J., Wright, P. & Williams, R. J. P.) 1149-1151
- Oestradiol-17 β , effects of, on synthesis of uterine heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid (Aziz, S. & Knowler, J. T.) 664-667
- Oestradiol, mercurated, chemical modification of α -foetoprotein with *p*-chloromercuribenzoate and, as affinity label (Versee, V. & Barel, A. O.) 1124-1126
- Oestrogen, rat uterus receptor for, in relation to intra-uterine devices and oestrous cycle (Myatt, L., Elder, M. G., Chaudhuri, G. & Lim, L.) 1563-1564
- Oestrogen, receptor for, in hypothalamus (White, J. O., Lim, L. & Thrower, S.) 1072-1073
- Oestrogen, receptor for, in rat uterus (Thrower, S., Lim, L. & White, J. O.) 1069-1071
- Oestrogen, receptor for, in female rat hypothalamus (White, J. O., Thrower, S. & Lim, L.) 1558-1560
- Oestrogen, translocation of uterus receptor for, during oestrous cycle of rats and relation to cytosol activation factor (Thrower, S., White, J. O. & Lim, L.) 1560-1563

- Oestrogens, hydrolysis of 3-esters of, by glutamate dehydrogenase and simultaneous acylation of the enzyme (Pons, M., Michel, F., Julliard, J., Descomps, B. & De Paulet, A. C.) 724-725
- Oestrone sulphate, metabolism of, by isolated perfused rat kidney (Höller, M., Dengler, K. & Breuer, H.) 243-245
- Oestrous cycle, cyclical oscillations in activity of δ -aminolaevulinic synthase and porphyrin synthesis during, of golden hamster (Moore, M. R., Thompson, G. G., Payne, A. P. & McGadey, J.) 1475-1478
- Oestrous cycle, hypothalamic and peripheral relations during, of the female rat (Thrower, S., Lim, L. & White, J. O.) 1069-1071
- Oestrous cycle, rat, hypothalamus and (White, J. O., Lim, L. & Thrower, S.) 1072-1073
- Oestrous cycle, rat uterine oestrogen receptor in relation to intra-uterine devices and (Myatt, L., Elder, M. G., Chaudhuri, G. & Lim, L.) 1563-1564
- Oestrous cycle, rat, uterine oestrogen receptor translocation during, and relation to cytosol activation factor (Thrower, S., White, J. O. & Lim, L.) 1560-1563
- Olfactory code, chemical-modification approach to (Menevse, A., Dodd, G. H., Poynder, T. M. & Squirrel, D.) 191-194
- Oligodendrocytes, isolation of, from whole rat brain tissue (Chao, S.-W. & Rumsby, M. G.) 194-196
- Oligodeoxythymidylate-cellulose, use of, in isolating messenger ribonucleic acid-protein particles and in detecting developmental changes in composition of rat cerebral polyribosomes (Elliott, R. M., Lim, L. & Davison, A. N.) 917-918
- Oligosaccharide, synthesis of, in eukaryotes (Hemming, F. W.) 1682-1687
- Oligothymidylate-cellulose, binding of cytosolic oestrogen receptor by (White, J. O., Thrower, S. & Lim, L.) 1558-1560
- Oocytes, amphibian, structural organization of ribonucleoproteins in (Malcolm, D. & Sommerville, J.) 627-630
- Oocytes, *Xenopus*, synthesis and complete processing of high-molecular-weight precursor polypeptide to viral structural proteins in, micro-injected with avian myeloblastosis virus ribonucleic acid (Ghysdael, J., Hubert, E., Travníček, M., Bolognesi, D. P., Cleuter, Y., Huez, G., Marbaix, G., Portetelle, D. & Chantrenne, H.) 950-953
- Oocytes, *Xenopus*, translational stability of messenger ribonucleic acids for *Lytechinus pictus* and HeLa cells injected into (Huez, G., Marbaix, G., Weinberg, E., Gallwitz, D., Hubert, E. & Cleuter, Y.) 936-937
- Opiate peptide C-fragment, conformational properties of, and related peptides from lipotropin (Bayley, P. M., Snell, C. R. & Smyth, D. G.) 683-686
- Opiates, interaction between opioid and receptor for (Collier, H. O. J.) 70-73
- Opiates, interactions of alkaloids and peptides with receptors for (Hulme, E. C.) 65-69
- Opiates, receptor for (Simantov, R. & Snyder, S. H.) 62-65
- Organochlorine insecticides, enhancement of 2-hydroxylation *in vitro* of biphenyl by (Tong, S., Ioannides, C. & Parke, D. V.) 1374-1377
- Organophosphorus compounds, biochemical basis of teratogenic effects of (Schoental, R.) 1016-1017
- Ovalbumin, tolerance of rats to dinitrophenylated ovalbumin and *Bordetella pertussis* vaccine after oral feeding with (Bazin, H. & Platteau, B.) 1571-1573
- Oxidative phosphorylation, biological function for lipoic acid in (Griffiths, D. E., Cain, K. & Hyams, R. L.) 205-207
- Oxidative phosphorylation, role for lipoic acid and unsaturated fatty acids in (Griffiths, D. E. & Hyams, R. L.) 207-208
- Oxoisocoprotoporphyrin, presence of, in urine of patients with symptomatic porphyrin (Smith, S. G.) 1472-1473
- Palmitate, effects of, on regulation of fatty acid synthesis and esterification in rat epididymal adipose tissue (Evans, G. L. & Denton, R. M.) 1288-1291
- Palmitic acid, desaturation of, by *Micrococcus cryophilus* (Russell, N. J.) 1492-1494
- Pancreas, rat, location of prekalikrein in (Proud, D., Bailey, G. S., Ørstavik, T. B. & Nustad, K.) 1402-1404
- Pancreatic esterase, use of sodium fusidate in characterization of (Mathias, P. M., Muller, D. P. R. & Harries, J. T.) 251
- Paracetamol, production of, *in vitro* from phenacetin and [³H]acetanilide (Baty, J. D. & Robinson, P. R.) 1361-1362
- Paracoccus denitrificans*, inhibitor-sensitivity of plasma-membrane and mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase of (Ferguson, S. J. & John, P.) 1525-1527
- Parathyrin, response of alkaline phosphatase to, *in vitro* (McPartlin, J., Skrabanek, P., Powell, D. & Harrington, M. G.) 1734-1736
- Parent-hyperbola concept, theoretical, use of, in enzyme kinetics (Waight, R. D. & Bardsley, W. G.) 785-789
- Pea seedlings (*Pisum sativum*), deoxyribonucleic acid polymerase and deoxyribonuclease activities in (Jenns, S. M. & Bryant, J. A.) 1356-1358

- D-Penicillamine, effects of, on serum copper in subjects with malignant disease (Light, P. A., Preece, A. W. & Evans, P. A.) 1460-1462
- Penicillinase, reversibly refolding non-covalent complex of three peptides from, of *Staphylococcus aureus* (Carrey, E. A. & Pain, R. H.) 689-692
- Pepsinogen, pig, effect of modification of lysine and histidine residues on potential activity of (Dykes, C. W. & Kay, J.) 1535-1537
- Peptidases, hydrolysis of hordein by, in germinating barley (Baxter, E. D.) 1107-1108
- Peptides, conformational properties of opiate peptide C-fragment and related, from lipotropin (Bayley, P. M., Snell, C. R. & Smyth, D. G.) 683-686
- Peptides, interactions of, and alkaloids with opiate receptors (Hulme, E. C.) 65-69
- Peptides, reversibly refolding non-covalent complex of, from *Staphylococcus aureus* penicillinase (Carrey, E. A. & Pain, R. H.) 689-692
- Peptidyltransferase, ribosomal, activity of, in rat skeletal muscle (Von der Decken, A.) 660
- Peripatopsis mosleyi*, enzymic activities of smooth body-wall muscle of (Heffron, J. J. A., Hepburn, H. R. & Zwi, L. J.) 1748-1750
- Periplaneta americana*, see Cockroach
- Peroxidase, activity of, as possible marker for a functional oestradiol receptor in human breast tumours (Duffy, M. J. & Duffy, G.) 1738-1739
- Peroxidase, purification and investigation of, from human seminal plasma (Crabbe, M. J. C. & Kavanagh, J. P.) 735-737
- Pethidine, separation of, and its metabolites in urine by a thin-layer-chromatographic procedure (O'Donoghue-Ryan, S. E. F. & Ryan, J. P.) 715-717
- Peyer's patches, secretory immunoglobulin A response and (Cebra, J. J., Gearhart, P. J., Kamat, R., Robertson, S. M. & Tseng, J.) 1565-1569
- pH, dependence of substrates and inhibitors of aromatic amino acid decarboxylase on (Bender, D. A. & Coulson, W. F.) 1353-1356
- pH, effect of, on jejunal surface pH (Lei, F.-H., Lucas, M. L. & Blair, J. A.) 149-152
- Phagocytosis, 'metabolic burst' in bovine blood polymorphonuclear leucocytes when stimulated by (Beswick, P. H. & Slater, T. F.) 1299-1301
- Phaseolus multiflorus*, catabolism of sulpholipid by an enzyme from leaves of (Burns, D. D., Galliard, T. & Harwood, J. L.) 1302-1304
- Phaseolus aureus* L., see Mung bean
- Phaseolus vulgaris* L., see French bean
- Phenacetin, production *in vitro* of paracetamol from [³H]acetanilide and (Baty, J. D. & Robinson, P. R.) 1361-1362
- Phenobarbital, apparent induction of uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase activity in nuclei and nuclear envelopes of rat liver by (Wishart, G. J. & Fry, D. J.) 705-706
- Phenothiazines, increase in brain tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine on administration of, to rats (Bender, D. A. & Cockcroft, P. M.) 155-157
- Phenylacetic acid, conjugation of, with glutamine in the ferret (Hirom, P. C., Idle, J. R., Millburn, P. & Williams, R. T.) 1033-1035
- Phenylalanine aminotransferase, bacterial, specificity for phenylalanine and tyrosine of (Jack, G. W.) 726-728
- β -Phenylethanolamine, use of, as substrate for monoamine oxidase (Williams, C. H.) 1770-1771
- Phosphatase, acid, localization of, in plasmode of *Physarum polycephalum* (Massamba, N.) 1169-1170
- Phosphatase, alkaline, bone, quantitative cytochemical characterization and response of, to parathyrin *in vitro* (McPartlin, J., Skrabanek, P., Howell, D. & Harrington, M. G.) 1734-1736
- Phosphatase, alkaline, properties of, in crude homogenates of human diploid fibroblasts (Vanneville, F. J., Van Elsen, A. F. & Leroy, J. G.) 1117
- Phosphate, high-energy, post-mortem changes in, and glycolysis in two skeletal muscles of the ox (Mothersill, C. & McLoughlin, J. V.) 1741-1744
- Phosphate, transport of, in yeast mitochondria (Guerin, B., Guerin, M., Napias, C. & Rigoulet, M.) 503-506
- Phosphates, organic, effects of, on activity of adenylate deaminase from rabbit skeletal muscle (O'Driscoll, D., Roring, N. P. & Ross, C. A.) 1750-1752
- Phosphatidate, control of metabolism of, by amphiphilic drugs and by bivalent cations (Brindley, D. N., Bowley, M., Sturton, R. G., Pritchard, P. H., Burditt, S. L. & Cooling, J.) 40-43
- Phosphatidate, control of synthesis and utilization of (Colloquium) 34-59
- Phosphatidate, metabolism of, at the plasma membrane (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 55-59
- Phosphatidate, metabolism of, in stimulated synaptosomes (Hawthorne, J. N. & Pickard, M. R.) 52-55

- Phosphatidate, phosphohydrolase, regulation of glycerolipid biosynthesis and (Fallon, H. J., Lamb, R. G. & Jamdar, S. C.) 37-40
- Phosphatidates, conversion of, into rat brain lipid *in vitro* (Binaglia, L., Roberti, R. & Porcellati, G.) 175-178
- Phosphatidylcholine, protein-mediated transfer of, to myelin (Carey, E. M. & Foster, P. C.) 1412-1414
- Phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase, effect of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni on plasma activity of, in the mouse (Owen, J. S., Costa, J. C. M., Carvalho, V. & Gillett, M. P. T.) 1346-1348
- Phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase, inhibition of activity of, by mercaptoethanol in mouse plasma (Owen, J. S.) 1343-1346
- Phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase, plasma, effect of experimental biliary obstruction in the guinea pig on activity of (Owen, J. S., Bruckdorfer, K. R. & McIntyre, N.) 1330-1333
- Phosphatidylinositol, metabolism of, in excitable membranes (Hawthorne, J. N., Pickard, M. R. & Griffin, H. D.) 514-517
- Phosphatidylinositol, possible role for breakdown of, in muscarinic cholinergic stimulus-response coupling (Michell, R. H., Jones, L. M. & Jafferji, S. S.) 77-81
- Phosphatidylinositol, relation between calcium-ion gates and stimulation of turnover of (Jafferji, S. S. & Michell, R. H.) 104-106
- Phosphatidylinositol, role of lysosomes in degradation of (Irvine, R. F., Hemington, N. & Dawson, R. M. C.) 1297-1299
- Phosphofructokinase, purification of, from *Bacillus stearothermophilus* (Hudson, P. J., Hengartner, H. & Harris, J. I.) 725-726
- Phosphoglycerate kinase, possible regulation of direction of reversible reaction of, by its substrates (Larsson-Raznikiewicz, M. & Schierbeck, B.) 770-771
- Phosphoglycerate kinase, yeast, active site of (Watson, H. C., Bryant, T. N., Walker, N. P. C., Shaw, P. J. & Wendell, P. L.) 652-654
- 3-Phosphoglycerate kinase, yeast, reversible unfolding of (Burgess, R. J. & Pain, R. H.) 692-694
- Phosphoglycerate mutase, yeast, active site of (Winn, S. I., Watson, H. C., Fothergill, L. A. & Harkins, R. N.) 657-659
- Phosphoglycerate mutase, yeast, reaction of, with butanedione (Fothergill, L. A.) 774-776
- Phosphoglycerides, liver, factors controlling biosynthesis of (Åkesson, B. & Sundler, R.) 43-48
- Phosphohydrolase, alkaline, aspecificity of, from hen's-egg yolk (Debruyne, I. & Stockx, J.) 1109-1111
- Phospholipase C, phosphatidylinositol-specific, effects of, from *Staphylococcus aureus* on plasma-membrane enzymes (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.) 1131-1132
- Phospholipase, calcium-dependent, potentiation of, in mitochondria by mercurials and thyroxine (Al-Shaikhal, M. & Baum, H.) 1093-1095
- Phospholipid, specificity for, of a reconstituted calcium pump (Warren, G. B. & Metcalfe, J. C.) 517-520
- Phospholipids, composition of, in nephromas and unaffected cortex of tumour-bearing human kidneys (Geers, R., Christophe, A., Matthys, F., Verdonk, G. & Popelier, G.) 1167-1169
- Phospholipids, interactions of, with sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase (De Caldentey, M. I. & Wheeler, K. P.) 107-108
- Phospholipids, obligatory requirement for, by uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase of guinea-pig liver (Allistone, J., Caldecourt, M., Berry, C. & Hallinan, T.) 297-298
- Phospholipids, species of, of milk-fat-globule membrane and mouse mammary-tumour virus isolated from milk of infected mice (Gosselin, L., Calberg-Bacq, C.-M., Francois, C., Gososelin-Rey, C., Kozma, S. & Osterrieth, P. M.) 1142-1144
- [³¹P]Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance, interactions of triose phosphate isomerase with ligands studied by (Campbell, I. D., Kiener, P. A., Waley, S. G. & Wolfenden, R.) 750-752
- *Phosphorylase kinase, liver, molecular weights of (Van de Werve, G. & Hers, H.-G.) 1124
- Phosphorylase phosphatase, liver, inhibition of, by adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate-dependent and -independent protein inhibition (Goris, J., Defreyn, G. & Merlevede, W.) 978-979
- Phosphorylases *a* and *b*, native, effects of ligands on proteolysis of, by a neutral proteinase from rat intestinal muscle (Carney, I. T. & Kay, J.) 1335-1337
- Photosynthesis, bacterial, phosphorylation in, under conditions of limited electron flow (Melandri, B. A., Casadio, R. & Melandri, A. B.) 495-499
- Photosynthesis, bacterial, proton pumps in (Crofts, A. R., Crowther, D., Celis, H., De Celis, S. A. & Tierney, G.) 491-495

- Photosynthetic electron transport, development of, in greening barley (Bendall, D. S.) 84-88
- Physarum polycephalum*, cross-reacting nuclear non-histone antigens from, and Ehrlich ascites cells (Zanker, K., Inglis, R. J., Matthews, H. R. & Bradbury, E. M.) 953-955
- Physarum polycephalum*, histones of (Corbett, S., Miller, S., Robinson, V. J., Matthews, H. R. & Bradbury, E. M.) 943-946
- Physarum polycephalum*, inverted repeat sequences in nuclear deoxyribonucleic acid of (Jack, P. L. & Hardman, N.) 678-679
- Physarum polycephalum*, localization of lytic activities in plasmode of (Massamba, N.) 1169-1170
- Phytohaemagglutinin, effect of autologous serum on lymphocyte transformation induced by (Johnson, A. H. & Collins, P. B.) 1728-1730
- Phytohaemagglutinin, effect of fatty acid mixtures on lymphocytes stimulated by (Tsang, W. M., Weyman, C. & Smith, A. D.) 153-154
- Phytohaemagglutinin, effect of fatty acids and albumin on transformation of rodent spleen lymphocytes stimulated by (Tsang, W. M., Weyman, C. & Smith, A. D.) 1159-1160
- Phytohaemagglutinin, role of calcium in lymphocyte activation by, and ionophore A23187 (Kondorosi, E. & Kay, J. E.) 967-970
- Pinocytosis, uptake of ¹²⁵I-labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone by, in pig aortic smooth-muscle cells in culture (Leake, D. S. & Bowyer, D. E.) 130-133
- Pisum sativum*, fatty acid elongation by preparations from (Harwood, J. L. & Bolton, P.) 287-289
- Pituitary cells, perfused, release of growth hormone and [⁴⁵Ca]calcium ion translocation caused by increasing extracellular potassium ion concentration in (Bicknell, R. J. & Schofield, J. G.) 1051-1053
- Pituitary gland, anterior, ox, action of somatostatin on changes in, associated with release of growth hormone (Bicknell, R. J., Young, P. W., Schofield, J. G. & Albano, J.) 219-222
- Placenta, human, kinetics of pyruvate kinase from (McDermott, P. J. & Fottrell, P. F.) 1745-1746
- Plaice, cadmium-binding glycoprotein from liver of (Overnell, J., Davidson, I. A. & Coombs, T. L.) 267-269
- Plants, higher, adenylate cyclase activity in (Smith, C. J., Brown, E. G., Newton, R. P., Al-Najafi, T. & Edwards, M. J.) 1351-1353
- Plants, metabolism of glycolipids in (Harwood, J. L.) 1677-1682
- Plaque, dental, biochemical factors in formation of (Biochemical Review) (Cole, J. A.) 1232-1239
- Plasma membrane fractions, blood-sinusoidal, identification of, from rat liver homogenates by radioiodinated-ligand binding (Carey, F. & Evans, W. H.) 103-104
- Plasma membrane, effects of phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C from *Staphylococcus aureus* on enzymes of (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.) 1131-1132
- Plasma membrane, fate of, during endocytosis (Biochemical Review) (Tulkens, P., Schneider, Y.-J. & Trouet, A.) 1809-1815
- Plasma membrane, insulin-degrading activity of fractions of, from rat liver (Wisher, M. H., Dron, D. I., Sönksen, P. H. & Thomas, J. H.) 313-316
- Plasma membrane, lymphocyte, structure of inner surface of (Walsh, F. S., Barber, B. H. & Crumpton, M. J.) 1134-1137
- Plasma membrane, metabolism of phosphatidate at (Allan, D. & Michell, R. H.) 55-59
- Plasma membrane, orientation of glycoproteins in, of pig lymphocyte (Walsh, F. S., Barber, B. H. & Crumpton, M. J.) 1137-1139
- Plasma membrane, partial purification of tumour-specific antigen associated with, from rat sarcoma by using immuno-adsorbent column chromatography (Preston, V. & Price, M. R.) 123-125
- Plasma membrane, presence of adenylate cyclase in, purified from rat osteogenic sarcoma (Crawford, A., Collin, R., Hunt, N. H. & Martin, T. J.) 222-224
- Plasma membranes, effects of glucose and glucose 6-phosphate on interactions of insulin β -granules and (Lazarus, N. R. & Davis, B.) 884-886
- Plasma membranes, hepatic, adenylate cyclase activity in, from obese-hyperglycaemic mice (Dehaye, J.-P., Winand, J. & Christophe, J.) 1162-1164
- Plasmin, degradation of denatured fragment D from human fibrinogen by (Lawrie, J. S., Gilmore, W. S. & Kemp, G.) 699-701
- Plasminogen, binding of, to fibrin (Cederholm-Williams, S. A.) 1441-1443
- Plasmode, localization of lytic activities in, of *Physarum polycephalum* (Massamba, N.) 1169-1170
- Plastids, changes in envelopes of, and mitochondria during greening (Wellburn, A. R. & Hampp, R.) 91-94
- Plastids, changes in leaf lipids during development of leaf and (Leese, B. M. & Leech, R. M.) 1266-1269

- Plastids, development *in vitro* of (Griffiths, W. T.) 88-90
- Platelets, blood, human, interaction of, with 2',3'-dialdehyde derivatives of adenosine diphosphate and adenosine triphosphate (Pearce, P. H. & Scrutton, M. C.) 138-139
- Platelets, blood, secretion of lysosomal enzymes by (MacIntyre, D. E., McMillan, R. M. & Gordon, J. L.) 1178-1180
- Pleuronectes platessa*, see Plaice
- Polyacrylamide/acrylhydrazide co-polymers, water-soluble coloured covalent conjugates of carbonic anhydrase and (Epton, R., Marr, G. & Morgan, G. J.) 277-279
- Poly(acryloylmorpholine), study of carbonic anhydrase covalently bound to a network of, in aqueous/organic solvent (Epton, R., Hobson, M. E. & Marr, G.) 274-276
- Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose), extraction of, from wheat (Whitby, A. J. & Whish, W. J. D.) 948-949
- Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase, activity of, during embryonic development of the South African clawed toad *Xenopus laevis* (Farzaneh, F. & Pearson, C. K.) 733-734
- Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase, deoxyribonucleic acid damage and (Davies, M. I., Shall, S. & Skidmore, C. J.) 949-950
- Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase, properties of, from BHK-21/C13 cells (Furieux, H. M. & Pearson, C. K.) 743-745
- Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase, purification of, in an aqueous/organic-solvent system (Tsopanakis, C., McLaren, E., Tsopanakis, A. & Shall, S.) 932-936
- Polyadenosine, nucleus-restricted ribonucleic acid species containing, in mouse Friend cells (Minty, A., Kleiman, L., Birnie, G. & Paul, J.) 679-681
- 3'-Polyadenylic acid segments, method for selective removal of, from ribonucleic acid (Gillis, E. M. & Seurinck-Opsomer, C.) 956-957
- Polyadenylic acid segments, proteins present on, of messenger ribonucleic acid in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells (Van Venrooij, W. J., Jansen, R. T. P. & Janssen, D. B.) 662-663
- Polyamine, effect of age of rat on content of, in liver nuclei (Symonds, G. W. & Brosnan, M. E.) 1764-1766
- Polyamines, release of, from growing and serum-deprived cells (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 711-712
- Polymorphonuclear leucocytes, blood, bovine, 'metabolic burst' in, when stimulated by phagocytosis (Beswick, P. H. & Slater, T. F.) 1299-1301
- Polyoma virus, deoxyribonucleic acid methylases in normal cells and BHK-21 cells transformed by (Cato, A. C. B. & Burdon, R. H.) 675-676
- Polypeptide, high-molecular-weight, synthesis and complete processing of, to viral structural proteins in *Xenopus* oocytes micro-injected with avian myeloblastosis virus ribonucleic acid (Ghysdael, J., Hubert, E., Travniček, M., Bolognesi, D. P., Cleuter, Y., Huez, G., Marbaix, G., Portetelle, D. & Chantrenne, H.) 950-953
- Polypeptide, pancreatic, avian, structure of (Pitts, J. E., Jenkins, J. A., Tickle, I. J., Blundell, T. L. & Wood, S. P.) 1119-1120
- Polyprenol-linked sugars, role of, in eukaryotic macromolecular synthesis (Hemming, F. W.) 1682-1687
- Polyribonucleotides, double-stranded, basic charges on ribonuclease molecules and activity towards (Libonati, M. & Beintema, J. J.) 470-474
- Polyribosomes, cerebral, rat, use of oligo-deoxythymidylate-cellulose in detecting developmental changes in composition of (Elliott, R. M., Lim, L. & Davison, A. N.) 917-918
- Polyribosomes, factors affecting, isolated from skeletal muscle of diabetic rats treated with insulin (Fahmy, L. H. & Leader, D. P.) 681-683
- Polyribosomes, isolation and characterization of messenger ribonucleoproteins of, from embryonic-chick tendon cells (Standart, N. M. & Harwood, R.) 1389-1391
- Polyvinylpyrrolidone, ¹²⁵I-labelled, pinocytic uptake of, by pig aortic smooth-muscle cells in culture (Leake, D. S. & Bowyer, D. E.) 130-133
- Porphobilinogen deaminase, secondary control mechanism by, in human haem biosynthesis (Brodie, M. J., Moore, M. R., Thompson, G. G., Campbell, B. C. & Goldberg, A.) 1466-1468
- Porphyria cutanea tarda, uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity in liver and erythrocytes from patients with (Elder, G. H. & Tovey, J. A.) 1470-1472
- Porphyria, cyclical oscillations in activity of δ -aminolaevulinic synthase and synthesis of, in the Harderian gland during oestrous cycle of the golden hamster (Moore, M. R., Thompson, G. G., Payne, A. P. & McGadey, J.) 1475-1478
- Porphyryns, nature of, in urine of patients with symptomatic porphyria (Smith, S. G.) 1472-1473
- Porphyryns, photo-activated, effects of, on cell-surface properties (Kessel, D.) 139-140

- Potassium ion, [^{45}Ca]calcium ion translocation caused by increasing extracellular concentration of, in perfused bovine pituitary cells (Bicknell, R. J. & Schofield, J. G.) 1051-1053
- Potassium ion, extracellular, effects of ischaemia on concentration of, in cerebral cortex of baboons (Strong, A. J., Goodhardt, M. J., Branston, N. M. & Symon, L.) 158-160
- Potassium ions, inhibition of flux of, in mitochondria by thallosous ions (Diwan, J. J. & Lehrer, P. H.) 203-205
- Potato, affinity chromatography of lactate dehydrogenase of (Jervis, L. & Schmidt, C. N. G.) 1767-1770
- Prekallikrein, location of, in rat pancreas (Proud, D., Bailey, G. S., Ørstavik, T. B. & Nustad, K.) 1402-1404
- Progesterone, receptors for, in mature rat uterus (Brodies, J. Y. & Green, B.) 1557-1558
- Prokaryotic cells, glycolipids in (Pask-Hughes, R. A., Mozaffary, H. & Shaw, N.) 1675-1677
- Prolyl dipeptidase, separation of, from other dipeptidases of bovine kidney (Akrawi, A. F. & Bailey, G. S.) 272-274
- Prostaglandin E_1 , role of, as intercellular regulator or modulator of adenylate cyclases (Tomasi, V., Trevisani, A., Biondi, C., Capuzzo, A. & Perri, V.) 520-523
- Prostaglandin, substrate effects in biosynthesis of, in vesicular membranes (Harrington, C. F., Tritschler, C., McGrath, A., Walley, T. J., Harrington, M. G. & Connolly, J. F.) 1700-1702
- Prostaglandins, role of, in control by insulin of synthesis of growth hormone *in vitro* (Betteridge, A. & Wallis, M.) 224-226
- Protein, activator, calcium-dependent, differential regulation of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from rat pancreas by (Vandermeers, A., Vandermeers, M. C., Rathe, J., Delforge, A. & Christophe, J.) 981-982
- Protein disulphide isomerase, protein biosynthesis and (Biochemical Review) (Freedman, R. B. & Hawkins, H. C.) 348-357
- Protein, endocrine activities and synthesis of, in early blastocyst of the pig (Heap, R. B., Perry, J. S., Gadsby, J. E., Burton, R. D. & Wyatt, C.) 457-458
- Protein, enzyme-catalysed disulphide interchange and biosynthesis of (Biochemical Review) (Freedman, R. B. & Hawkins, H. C.) 348-357
- Protein, inhibition of degradation of, induced by dimeric ribonuclease A in hepatoma cells (Bartholeyns, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1172-1173
- Protein inhibitors, inhibition of liver phosphorylase phosphatase by adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate-dependent and -independent forms of (Goris, J., Defreyne, G. & Merlevede, W.) 978-979
- Protein, labelling of, components in isolated central nervous system myelin with dansyl chloride (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 110-112
- Protein, 3-methylhistidine as a measure of catabolism of, in skeletal muscle of the adult New Zealand White rabbit (Harris, C. I., Milne, G., Lobley, G. E. & Nicholas, G. A.) 706-708
- Protein, molecular organization of lipid and, in myelin sheath (Crang, A. J. & Rumsby, M. G.) 1431-1434
- Protein, nuclear, changes in, in first cleavage cycle in fertilized sea-urchin eggs (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 923-926
- Protein, role of, in structure of barley endosperm cell walls (Forrest, I. S.) 1154-1156
- Protein, soluble, induction of tolerance in mice after oral feeding with, as antigen (Stokes, C. R. & Swarbrick, E. T.) 1573
- Protein synthesis, energy expenditure in editing mechanism of (Mulvey, R. S. & Fersht, A. R.) 672-675
- Protein, synthesis of, by etioplasts (Siddell, S. G. & Ellis, R. J.) 98-102
- Protein Z, Warfarin-sensitive, isolation of, from bovine plasma (Prowse, C. V. & Esnouf, M. P.) 255-256
- Proteinase, acid, partial purification of, with fibrinolytic activity from human plasma (Law, J. A. & Kemp, G.) 1463-1465
- Proteinase, acid, structure at 0.3nm resolution of, from *Endothia parasitica* (Jenkins, J. A., Tickle, I. J., Sewell, T. & Blundell, T. L.) 1120-1121
- Proteinase, effect of, from rat peritoneal mast cells on prothrombin and factor X (Wylie, A. R. G., Lonsdale-Eccles, J. D., Blumson, N. L. & Elmore, D. T.) 1449-1452
- Proteinase, neutral, activity of, from rat intestinal muscle (Beynon, R. J. & Kay, J.) 1333-1335
- Proteinase, neutral, effects of ligands on proteolysis of native phosphorylases *a* and *b* by, from rat intestinal muscle (Carney, I. T. & Kay, J.) 1335-1337
- Proteinases, spermatozoa, eggs and (Eleventh Ciba Medal Lecture) (Hartree, E. F.) 375-394
- Protein-protein interactions, method for detection of (Backman, L., Shanbag, V. & Johansson, G.) 748-750
- Proteins, extracellular, nutritional shifts and their effect on secretion of, by *Staphylococcus aureus* (Abbas-Ali, B. & Coleman, G.) 420-422

- Proteins, lipid intermediates involved in transfer of *N*-acetylglucosamine to, in baker's yeast (Reuvers, F., Habets-Willems, C., Reinking, A. & Boer, P.) 440-442
- Proteins, nuclear, synthesis and modification of, in serum-stimulated 3T3 cells (O'Farrell, M. K.) 940
- Proteins, oligomeric, protomer structure of (Colloquium) 620-626
- Proteins, oligomeric, steroid binding and (Colloquium) 633-642
- Proteins, ribosomal, characterization of conditionally lethal mutations affecting, in *Escherichia coli* (Cabezón, T., Delcuve, G., Herzog, A., Petre, J. & Bollen, A.) 958-959
- Proteoglycan, degradation of, by leucocyte elastase (Roughley, P. J.) 443-445
- Proteoglycans, cartilage, synthesis and secretion by rabbit bone-marrow macrophages in culture of neutral proteinase causing degradation of (Hauser, P. & Vaes, G.) 1091-1093
- Proteoglycans, concepts of metabolic pools in metabolism of (Gallagher, J. T.) 402-410
- Proteoglycans, macromolecular interactions of, and connective-tissue metabolism (Muir, H.) 397-402
- Proteoglycans, metabolism of, in cultivated fibroblasts (Buddecke, E.) 395-402
- Proteoglycan sulphate, isolation of, from sheep brain (White, C. J. B.) 1083-1085
- Prothrombin, assay of, in plasma of rodents and birds (Townsend, M. G., Kyprianou, P. & Smith, D. R.) 1446-1448
- Prothrombin, converting complex for (Esnouf, M. P.) 1244-1247
- Prothrombin, effect of proteinase from rat peritoneal mast cells on factor X and (Wylie, A. R. G., Lonsdale-Eccles, J. D., Blumson, N. L. & Elmore, D. T.) 1449-1452
- Prothrombin, human, primary structure of non-thrombin region (residues 1-273) of (Hewett-Emmett, D., Walz, D. A. & Seegers, W. H.) 1452-1455
- Protochlorophyllide-activating system, effects of illumination of whole barley plants on, in isolated plastids (Maplestone, R. E. & Griffiths, W. T.) 319-321
- Protohaem, possible involvement of, in induction of nitrate reductase in etiolated barley (Nasrulhaq-Boyce, A. & Jones, O. T. G.) 324-326
- Protomer structure of oligomeric proteins (Colloquium) 620-626
- Proton conductance, reversible nature of inhibition of, induced by bound nucleotides in mitochondria of brown adipose tissue (Heaton, G. M. & Nicholls, D. G.) 210-212
- Proton gradient, electrochemical, relation of, to transport in *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles (Ramos, S. & Kaback, H. R.) 23-25
- Proton magnetic resonance, interaction of thromboplastin apoprotein with lipids studied by (Rezvan, H. & Howell, R. M.) 1549-1551
- Proton, movements of, in energy-conserving membranes (Van Dam, K., Wiechmann, A. H. C. A. & Hellingwerf, K. J.) 485-487
- Proton pump, membrane potential and, in liver mitochondria (Azzone, G. F., Pozzan, T. & Bragadin, M.) 487-491
- Proton pumps, bacterial photosynthesis in (Crofts, A. R., Crowther, D., Celis, H., De Celis, S. A. & Tierney, G.) 491-495
- Protons, gradients of, across energy-transducing membranes (Van Dam, K., Wiechmann, A. H. C. A., Westerhoff, H. V. & Hellingwerf, K. J.) 28-29
- Protons, stoichiometric relationships between electron transport and translocation of, and adenosine triphosphate synthesis and hydrolysis in mitochondria (Biochemical Review) (Brand, M. D.) 1615-1620
- Protons, stoichiometries of translocation of, by mitochondria (Nicholls, D. G.) 200-203
- Protons, transport linked to energy from (Williams, R. J. P.) 29-32
- Psammehinus miliaris*, metabolite of vitamin D in (Hobbs, R. N. & Pennock, J. F.) 1713-1714
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, cell-wall studies of, and its carbenicillin-induced L-form (White, C. J. B., Rowe, P. S., Horsman, M. R. & Spicer, A. B.) 1496-1498
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, glucose uptake of, and its carbenicillin-induced L-form (White, C. J. B., Horsman, M. R. & Rowe, P. S.) 1760-1762
- Pseudomonas* N.C.I.B. 10590, localization and induction of bile acid dehydrogenases in (Bilton, R. F., Mason, A. N. & Smith, D. V.) 1717-1719
- Purine, experimental model for investigation of biosynthesis *de novo* of, in rat skeletal muscle (Sheehan, T. G., Buckley, B. M. & Tully, E. R.) 1753-1755
- Purine nucleoside, novel photoproduct of (Bose, S. N. & Davies, R. J. H.) 282-283
- Purine nucleosides, protective effects of, on release of intracellular enzymes in hypoxia (Cole, A. W. G., Stewart, J. S. W. & Palmer, T. N.) 1732-1734
- Pyrophosphate, effect of arsenical analogues of, in biochemical reactions (Dixon, H. B. F., Sparkes, M. J. & Webster, D.) 209-210

- Pyruvate carboxylase, amino acid sequence at biotin-attachment site of, isolated from chicken, turkey and sheep liver (Rylatt, D. B., Keech, D. B. & Wallace, J. C.) 1544-1546
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase, effect of pyruvate on activity of, and fatty acid oxidation in rat fat-cells (Sooranna, S. R., Harper, R. D. & Saggerson, E. D.) 989-992
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase, effects of fructose concentration on activity of, in perfused rat liver (Topping, D. L. & Mayes, P. A.) 1001-1002
- Pyruvate dehydrogenase, regulation by insulin and free fatty acids of activity of, in perfused rat liver (Topping, D. L., Goheer, M. A., Coore, H. G. & Mayes, P. A.) 1000-1001
- Pyruvate, disposal of, by lactating-rat mammary gland (Goheer, M. A. & Goore, H. G.) 834-838
- Pyruvate kinase, human, immunological comparison of isoenzymes of (Corcoran, E., O'Cuinn, G. & Fottrell, P. F.) 1546-1549
- Pyruvate kinase, kinetics of, from human placenta (McDermott, P. J. & Fottrell, P. F.) 1745-1746
- Pyruvate kinase, muscle, cat, isolation of reactive thiol-group-containing peptide from (Harkins, R. N. & Fothergill, L. A.) 772-774
- Pyruvate kinase, regulatory properties of, in skeletal muscle (Odedra, B., Briley, D. P., Cole, A. W. G. & Palmer, T. N.) 1747-1748
- Pyruvate kinase, structure of, from cat muscle at 0.26nm resolution (Stammers, D. K., Levine, M., Stuart, D. I. & Muirhead, H.) 654-657
- Pyruvate, mechanism of stimulation of transport of, into rat liver mitochondria by glucagon (Halestrap, A. P.) 216-219
- Quinuclidinyl benzilate, binding of, to sub-cellular fractions of bovine caudate nucleus (Gregg, M. R., Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 182-184
- Radioimmunoassay, measurement of tubulin by (Joniau, M., De Brabander, M. & De Mey, J.) 1118-1119
- Receptor, agonists, antagonists and models for interactions of, with glucocorticoid (Bell, P. A.) 639-642
- Receptor sites, cell membranes and (Ariëns, E. J. & Simonis, A.-M.) 507-511
- Receptor sites, enzymes and, of cell membranes (Colloquium) 507-531
- Receptors (Colloquium) 62-81
- Receptors, cell-surface, role of glycolipids as, and in cell social behaviour (Vicker, M. G. & Critchley, D. R.) 1695-1699
- Recombinant phages, construction *in vitro* (Thirteenth Colworth Medal Lecture) (Brammar, W. J.) 1633-1652
- Red alga, isolation and purification of flavodoxins from (Fitzgerald, M. P., Husain, A., Hutber, G. N. & Rogers, L. J.) 1505-1506
- Rennet, process of milk coagulation by (Green, M. L., Hobbs, D. G. & Morant, S. V.) 1328-1330
- Replication, enzymic, multiple stages in, of deoxyribonucleic acid (Eighth Jubilee Lecture) (Kornberg, A.) 359-374
- Reserpine, use of, in biochemical studies of neurons (Third Thudichum Lecture) (Vogt, M.) 1653-1658
- Respiratory diseases, mucosal immunity to, in sheep (Wells, P. W., Smith, W. D., Burrells, C., Dawson, A. McL. & Sharp, J. M.) 1574-1576
- Restriction enzymes, study of Ti-plasmids of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by use of (Depicker, A., Schell, J. & Van Montagu, M.) 931-932
- Reticulocyte, rabbit, turnover of messenger-like ribonucleoprotein from cytosol of (Huynh-Van-Tan & Schapira, G.) 667-669
- Retina, developing, action of endogenous neuraminidase on sialo compounds in, of the chick (Dreyfus, H., Harth, S., Preti, A., Urban, P. F. & Mandel, P.) 198-200
- Rhabdomyosarcoma, rat, effects of cortisol on [2-¹⁴C]glycine incorporation into proteins and on transfer ribonucleic acid methylase activity in (De Loecker, W., De Wever, F., Doms, D. & Stas, L.) 912-913
- Rhodamine 6G, isolation of mitochondrial mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* resistant to (Nichols, W. W., Briggs, C., Woodrow, J. R. & Haslam, J. M.) 1494-1496
- Rhodnius prolixus*, high-molecular-weight forms of diuretic hormone from (Hughes, L.) 1060-1063
- Rhodospseudomonas capsulata*, photosynthetic phosphorylation by, under conditions of limited electron flow (Melandri, B. A., Casadio, R. & Melandri, A. B.) 495-499
- Rhodospseudomonas spheroides*, exchange reaction catalysed by δ -aminolaevulinate synthase from (Laghai, A. & Jordan, P. M.) 299-300
- Rhodospseudomonas* spp., proton pumps in photosynthesis by (Crofts, A. R., Crowther, D., Celis, H., De Celis, S. A. & Tierney, G.) 491-495

- Riboflavin, effect of deficiency of, on activity of NADH-FMN oxidoreductase and iron content of rat liver (Zaman, Z. & Verwilghen, R. L.) 306-308
- Ribonuclease A, dimeric, inhibition of protein degradation induced by, in hepatoma cells (Bartholeyns, J. & Baudhuin, P.) 1172-1173
- Ribonuclease, basic charges on molecules of, and activity towards double-stranded polyribonucleotides (Libonati, M. & Beintema, J. J.) 470-474
- Ribonuclease H, relation between activity of, and synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in synchronously growing BHK-21/C13 cells (Duff, P. M. & Keir, H. M.) 676-677
- Ribonuclease, nitrated, use of, in study of protein disulphide-bond formation and interchange (Hillson, D. A. & Freedman, R. B.) 686-689
- Ribonuclease, purification scheme for activity of, in hen's-egg yolk (Wouters, J. & Stockx, J.) 1104-1106
- Ribonuclease, seminal, structure and properties of (Leone, E. & d'Alessio, G.) 466-470
- Ribonucleic acid, heterology and homology between species of, of plant viruses as evaluated by molecular hybridization (Kummert, J., Demeure, M., Portetelle, D., Gepts, P., Angarita, A. & Semal, J.) 946-947
- Ribonucleic acid, high-molecular-weight, changes in metabolism of, in developing female rat brain (Hall, C. & Lim, L.) 1414-1415
- Ribonucleic acid, measurement of ribosomal synthesis of, in rat liver and skeletal muscle *in vivo* (Grimble, G. K. & Millward, D. J.) 913-916
- Ribonucleic acid, messenger, metabolism of, during myogenesis (Buckingham, M. E., Whalen, R. G., Gros, F. & Goto, S.) 474-477
- Ribonucleic acid, method for selective removal of 3'-polyadenylic acid segments from (Gillis, E. M. & Seurinck-Opsomer, C.) 956-957
- Ribonucleic acid, nuclear, heterogeneous, effects of oestradiol-17 β on synthesis of, in uterus (Aziz, S. & Knowler, J. T.) 664-667
- Ribonucleic acid, polyadenylated, nucleus-restricted, species of, in mouse Friend cells (Minty, A., Kleiman, L., Birnie, G. & Paul, J.) 679-681
- Ribonucleic acid polymerase, number of molecules of, in liver nuclei of unfed rats (Coupar, B. E. H. & Chesterton, C. J.) 927-930
- Ribonucleic acid, ribosomal, nascent, stability of, in growing *Escherichia coli* (Ramsay, J. & Burton, K.) 459-462
- *Ribonucleic acid, ribosomal, structure and interactions of, from *Escherichia coli* (Ebel, J.-P.) 459
- Ribonucleic acid, ribosomal, synthesis and processing of, in eukaryotes (Planta, R. J., Ret el, J., Klootwijk, J., Meyerink, J. H., De Jonge, P., Van Keulen, H. & Brand, R. C.) 462-466
- Ribonucleic acid, synthesis and complete processing of high-molecular-weight precursor polypeptide to viral structural proteins in *Xenopus* oocytes micro-injected with, of avian myeloblastosis virus (Ghysdael, J., Hubert, E., Travni ek, M., Bolognesi, D. P., Cleuter, Y., Huez, G., Marbaix, G., Portetelle, D. & Chantrenne, H.) 950-953
- Ribonucleic acid, synthesis and degradation of (Colloquium) 459-479
- Ribonucleic acid, *see also* Messenger ribonucleic acid
- Ribonucleoprotein, nuclear, protein constituents of, from normal and virus-SV40-infected cells (Pagoulatos, G. N. & Yaniv, M.) 671-672
- Ribonucleoprotein particles, cytoplasmic, in muscle cells (Buckingham, M. E., Whalen, R. G. & Gros, F.) 630-631
- Ribonucleoprotein particles, nuclear, heterogeneous, endoribonuclease activity associated with, of HeLa cells (Strachan, T. & Burdon, R. H.) 663-664
- Ribonucleoprotein particles, nuclear, heterogeneous, phosphorylation of proteins in, from HeLa cells (Blanchard, J.-M., Brunel, C. & Jeanteur, P.) 670-671
- Ribonucleoprotein particles, structural organization of ribonucleic acid and protein in (Colloquium) 627-633
- Ribonucleoproteins, heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid metabolism and, in isolated HeLa-cell nuclei (Burdon, R. H., Slater, A., Strachan, T. & Douglas, J. T.) 632-633
- Ribonucleoproteins, messenger, polyribosomal, isolation and characterization of, from embryonic-chick tendon cells (Standart, N. M. & Harwood, R.) 1389-1391
- Ribonucleoproteins, messenger-like, turnover of, from rabbit reticulocyte cytosol (Huynh-Van-Tan & Schapira, G.) 667-669
- Ribonucleoproteins, structural organization of, in amphibian oocytes (Malcolm, D. & Sommerville, J.) 627-630
- Ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase, mechanism and control of (Thelander, L.) 606-610

- Ribonucleotide reductase, free radical in, from *Escherichia coli* (Sjöberg, B.-M. & Gräslund, A.) 747-748
- Ribonucleotide reductase, purification and properties of, from calf thymus (Eriksson, S., Åkerman, M. & Thelander, L.) 739-741
- Ribosomes, phosphorylation of, in adenovirus infection (Blair, G. E. & Horak, I.) 660-661
- Saccharides, membrane, of rat liver and malignant-cell nuclei (Stoddart, R. W. & Price, M. R.) 121-122
- Saccharin, fate of impurities of, in the rat (Renwick, A. G. & Ball, L. M.) 1363-1365
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, carbon-source catabolite-repression effects on *petite* mutation in (Mayer, J. Z., Homer, S. M. & Whittaker, P. A.) 262-264
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, cell-cycle control in (Nurse, P.) 1191-1193
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, isolation of mitochondrial mutant of, resistant to rhodamine 6G (Nichols, W. W., Briggs, C., Woodrow, J. R. & Haslam, J. M.) 1494-1496
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *see also* Yeast
- Salivary gland, octopus, nuclear-magnetic-resonance study of storage of small molecules in (Daniels, A., Krebs, J., Wright, P. & Williams, R. J. P.) 1149-1151
- Salivary glands, cockroach, catecholamine receptors and secretion of (Smith, R. K.) 173-174
- '*Salmonella*/microsome' test, frameshift mutagenicity of naturally occurring phenolic compounds in (Brown, J. P., Dietrich, P. S. & Brown, R. J.) 1489-1492
- Sarcoma, energy uncoupling as a primary event in endotoxin-induced necrosis of, *in situ* in the mouse (Jones, G. R. N.) 214-216
- Sarcoma, osteogenic, rat, adenylate cyclase in plasma membranes purified from (Crawford, A., Collin, R., Hunt, N. H. & Martin, T. J.) 222-224
- Sarcoplasmic reticulum, mechanism of action of calcium pump from, of rabbit muscle (Yates, D. W., Duance, V. C., Tebar, A. R. & Buckberry, P.) 1270-1272
- Scenedesmus obliquus* D3, partial sequences of cytoplasmic initiator methionine transfer ribonucleic acid from (Olins, P. O., Jay, F. T. & Jones, D. S.) 916-917
- Schistosomiasis, experimental, effect of, on plasma and erythrocyte lipids and on plasma phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase activity in the mouse (Owen, J. S., Costa, J. C. M., Carvalho, V. & Gillett, M. P. T.) 1346-1348
- Schizosaccharomyces pombe*, cell-cycle control in (Nurse, P.) 1191-1193
- Sea urchin (*Echinus esculentus*), nuclear-protein changes in first cleavage cycle in fertilized eggs of (Ord, M. G. & Stocken, L. A.) 923-926
- Sea urchin (*Psammechinus miliaris*), metabolite of vitamin D in (Hobbs, R. N. & Pennock, J. F.) 1713-1714
- Selenite, lysis of normal and reduced glutathione-deficient sheep erythrocytes by tellurite and (Crowley, C., Young, J. D. & Tucker, E. M.) 1455-1457
- Semen, human, purification and investigation of fumarase, peroxidase, diamine oxidase and adenosine deaminase from plasma of (Crabbe, M. J. C. & Kavanagh, J. P.) 735-737
- Semen, structure and properties of ribonuclease from (Leone, E. & d'Alessio, G.) 466-470
- Serine proteinases, role of, in early phase of blood coagulation (Davie, E. W. & Fujikawa, K.) 1241-1243
- Sheep maggot fly (*Lucilia sericata*), lack of persistence in haemolymph accounts for low toxicity of L-glutamate towards (Wilson, R. G., Hart, R. J., Potter, C. & Irving, S. N.) 1078-1081
- Shock, endotoxin, basic biochemical lesion in (Jones, G. R. N.) 213-214
- Shore crab (*Carcinus maenas*), origin of naphthaquinone nucleus of menaquinone-4 (vitamin K) in (Burt, V. T. & Pennock, J. F.) 1714-1716
- Sialic acid, peptide-bound, release of, from Landschütz ascites-tumour cells by proteinase I of *Aspergillus oryzae* (O'Kennedy, R.) 1762-1764
- Sialo compounds, action of endogenous neuraminidase on, in developing chick retina (Dreyfus, H., Harth, S., Preti, A., Urban, P. F. & Mandel, P.) 198-200
- Sickle-cell trait, protection against malaria by (Laser, H. & Klein, R.) 292-293
- Skeletal muscle, *see* Muscle, skeletal
- Smooth muscle, *see* Muscle, smooth
- Snail, active uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in central nervous system of, and its energy source (Osborne, N. N. & Neuhoff, V.) 178-179
- Snail (*Helix pomatia*), metabolism and analysis of receptors for dopamine (3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine) in nervous system of (Osborne, N. N.) 858-863
- Sodium dichloroacetate, metabolic effect of, in experimental hepatitis in the rat (Johnson, G. A. H. & Alberti, G. M. M.) 1387-1389
- Sodium fusidate, use of, in characterizing pancreatic esterase (Mathias, P. M., Muller, D. P. R. & Harries, J. T.) 251

- Sodium ion, effect of low concentration of, on jejunal surface pH (Lei, F.-H., Lucas, M. L. & Blair, J. A.) 149-152
- Somatostatin, mechanism of action of (Bicknell, R. J. & Schofield, J. F.) 1051-1053
- Somatostatin, mechanism of action of (Bicknell, R. J., Young, P. W., Schofield, J. G. & Albano, J.) 219-222
- Speech, Annual Dinner of the Biochemical Society, by Sir Frederick Dainton 1-4
- Spermatozoa, eggs, proteinases and (Eleventh Ciba Medal Lecture) (Hartree, E. F.) 375-394
- Spermidine, effect of, on lysosomes in thyroid follicle cells (Gilbert, D. M., Besser, G. M., Bitensky, L. & Chayen, J.) 1063-1064
- Spinacea oleracea* L., subcellular distribution and properties of cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from (Edwards, M., Brown, E. G., Newton, R. P. & Smith, C. J.) 975-977
- Spore, bacterial, metabolism of membrane lipids during germination and outgrowth of (Koncewicz, M. A., Ellar, D. J. & Posgate, J. A.) 118-119
- Spore, dormant, evidence for the presence of outer forespore membrane in integuments of, of *Bacillus megaterium* (Crafts-Lighty, A. & Ellar, D. J.) 113-116
- Spores, mature, germination and subsequent outgrowth capacity of isolated forespores compared with, of *Bacillus megaterium* (Stewart, G. S. A. B. & Ellar, D. J.) 116-118
- Staphylococcus aureus*, effects of phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C from, on plasma-membrane enzymes (Low, M. G. & Finean, J. B.) 1131-1132
- Staphylococcus aureus*, nutritional shifts and their effect on secretion of extracellular proteins by (Abbas-Ali, B. & Coleman, G.) 420-422
- Staphylococcus aureus*, reversibly refolding non-covalent complex of three peptides from penicillinase of (Carrey, E. A. & Pain, R. H.) 689-692
- Starvation, effect of, on control of glucose metabolism in lactating-rat mammary gland (Williamson, D. H. & Robinson, A. M.) 829-834
- Starvation, supply of glucogenic precursors from peripheral tissues during (Snell, K. & Duff, D. A.) 1323
- Steady-state rate equations, degree of, for multi-subunit allosteric enzymes (Waight, R. D. & Bardsley, W. G.) 758-761
- Stearic acid, desaturation of, by *Micrococcus cryophilus* (Russell, N. J.) 1492-1494
- Steroid binding and oligomeric proteins (Colloquium) 633-642
- Steroid binding, structural and functional aspects of, by alcohol dehydrogenase (Jörnvall, H.) 636-639
- Steroid drug, experimental, detection and quantification of, in dog plasma (Gaskell, S. J., Brooks, C. J. W. & Matin, S. B.) 1378-1380
- Sterols, alkylation of, in higher plants and micro-organisms (Goodwin, T. W.) 1252-1255
- Stimulus-response coupling, possible role for breakdown of phosphatidylinositol in, at the muscarinic cholinergic receptor (Michell, R. H., Jones, L. M. & Jafferji, S. S.) 77-81
- Streptococcus mutans*, dental caries and (Biochemical Review) (Cole, J. A.) 1232-1239
- Streptokinase-plasminogen activator, binding of, to fibrin (Cederholm-Williams, S. A.) 1441-1443
- Streptomyces clavuligerus*, carbamoylation of 3-hydroxymethyl group of desacetyl-7 α -methoxycephalosporin C by homogenates of (Brewer, S. J., Boyle, T. T. & Turner, M. K.) 1026-1029
- Streptomyces virginiae*, transfection in (Konvalinkova, V., Roelants, P. & Mergeay, M.) 941-943
- Streptozotocin, effects of, on concentrations of rat liver nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides (phosphates) and activity of tryptophan pyrrolase (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.) 1314-1316
- Strontium ions, use of, as probe for role of alkaline-earth metal ions in histamine secretion (Foreman, J. C., Hallett, M. B. & Mongar, J. L.) 879-883
- Submaxillary gland, feline, regulation of production of mucin in (Phelps, C. F. & Young, A. M.) 417-419
- Substance P, immunological characterization of two antisera to, with substance-P fragments and analogues (Cannon, D., Skrabanek, P., Powell, D. & Harrington, M. G.) 1736-1738
- Substance P, pathways of, in rat brain (Emson, P. C., Kanazawa, I., Cuello, A. C. & Jessell, T. M.) 187-189
- Substrate-modifier mechanism, random, non-equilibrium, patterns of apparent cooperativity of the steady state of (Whitehead, E. P. & Egmond, M. R.) 789-790
- Substrates, modification of enzyme action by non-specific binding of (Waight, R. D. & Bardsley, W. G.) 782-785
- Subtilisin, effects of, on structure and activity of turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase (Fháolain, Í. N. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1705-1707

- Subunit interaction and enzyme regulation (Colloquium) 603-620
- Subunit interactions, coenzyme-induced conformational changes and, of liver alcohol dehydrogenase (Brändén, C.-I.) 612-615
- Subunit interactions, specificity of (Koshland, D. E., Jr.) 605-606
- Subunits, interactions of, in enzymes (Chairman's Introductory Remarks) (Keir, H. M.) 603-605
- Succinate oxidase system, effects of freezing, thawing and storage cycles on, of liver mitochondria (Barrett, M. C., Mills, D. J. & Horton, A. A.) 1516-1518
- Sucrose, renal damage to rats caused by, in the diet (Kang, S. S., Price, R. G., Bruckdorfer, K. R., Worcester, N. A. & Yudkin, J.) 235-236
- Sugar, calcium-ion dependence of regulation of transport of, in atrial muscle (Bihler, I. & Sawh, C.) 1047-1049
- Sugars, effect of calcium ions on uptake of, through human buccal mucosa (McMullan, J. M., Manning, A. S. & Evered, D. F.) 129-130
- [³⁵S]Sulphate, sodium, uptake of, and [1-³H]glucosamine into glycoproteins secreted by mucus glands of common sea mussel (Cook, M., Crosby, S., Jeffery, M. S. & Kent, P. W.) 1726-1728
- Sulpholipid, catabolism of, by an enzyme from leaves of *Phaseolus multiflorus* (Burns, D. D., Galliard, T. & Harwood, J. L.) 1302-1304
- Sulpholipids, function of, in algae and plants (Harwood, J. L.) 1677-1682
- Superoxide dismutase, reversible removal of manganese from, of *Bacillus stearotherophilus* (Brock, C. J. & Harris, J. I.) 1537-1539
- Surfactant, pulmonary. radiolabelled, utilization of [³H]leucine and [¹⁴C]hexadecanoic acid by isolated perfused rabbit lung for biosynthesis of (Tetley, T. D., Desai, R., Harwood, J. L., Powell, G. M., Curtis, C. G. & Richards, R. J.) 1310-1312
- Synaptosomes, activity of choline kinase and ethanolamine kinase in, of rat forebrain (Spanner, S. & Ansell, G. B.) 164-165
- Synaptosomes, stimulated, metabolism of phosphatidate in (Hawthorne, J. N. & Pickard, M. R.) 52-55
- *Synaptosomes, uptake and release of horseradish peroxidase from (Marchbanks, R. M. & Wonnacott, S.) 168
- Temperature, changes in dipteran flight-muscle mitochondria after acclimation to (Danks, S. M. & Tribe, M. A.) 1529-1532
- Temperature, environmental, evolutionary and seasonal adaptation of membranes to (Cossins, A. R.) 106-107
- Tendon cells, chick, embryo, isolation and characterization of messenger ribonucleoproteins from (Standart, N. M. & Harwood, R.) 1389-1391
- Thalassaemia, human globin-gene expression in controls and patients with (Williamson, R.) 477-479
- Thallos ions, inhibition of mitochondrial potassium ion flux by (Diwan, J. J. & Lehrer, P. H.) 203-205
- Thin-layer chromatography, separation of pethidine and its metabolites in urine by (O'Donoghue, S. E. F. & Ryan, J. P.) 715-717
- Thiol group, reactive, isolation of peptide containing, from cat muscle pyruvate kinase (Harkins, R. N. & Fothergill, L. A.) 772-774
- Thiol groups, effect of temperature and reagent size on reaction of, of rabbit muscle creatine kinase (Price, N. C.) 764-765
- Thioredoxin, function of glutathione and, in synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid (Holmgren, A.) 611-612
- Thrombin, effect of heparin adsorbed to Sepharose-lysine in inactivation of, by anti-thrombin III (Hatton, M. W. C., Kaur, H. & Regoeczi, E.) 1443-1446
- Thromboplastin, circular-dichroic studies of, from pig brain (Howell, R. M. & Rezvan, H.) 1552-1554
- Thromboplastin, proton-magnetic-resonance studies of interaction of apoprotein of, with lipids (Rezvan, H. & Howell, R. M.) 1549-1551
- Thudichum Lecture, the Third (Vogt, M.) 1653-1658
- Thymus calf, purification and properties of ribonucleotide reductase from (Eriksson, S., Åkerman, M. & Thelander, L.) 739-741
- Thyroid cells, calcium ions, cyclic guanosine monophosphate and regulation of membrane function in (Dumont, J. E. & Mockel, J.) 883-884
- Thyroid follicles, effect of spermidine on lysosomes in cells of (Gilbert, D. M., Besser, G. M., Bitensky, L. & Chayen, J.) 1063-1064
- Thyroid gland, effect of compound SU 10'603 on steroid metabolism in (Lyne, C. & Gower, D. B.) 1304-1307
- Thyroid gland, human, solubilization and partial characterization of thyrotropin receptor in (Petersen, V. B., Dawes, P. J., Smith, B. R. & Hall, R.) 1399-1402
- Tellurite, lysis of normal and reduced glutathione-deficient sheep erythrocytes by selenite and (Crowley, C., Young, J. D. & Tucker, E. M.) 1455-1457

- Thyrotropin, binding of, to membranes from adipose tissue (Gill, D. L., Marshall, N. J. & Ekins, R. P.) 1064-1067
- Thyrotropin, protomer structure of (Hartree, A. S.) 623-626
- Thyrotropins, solubilization and partial characterization of receptor for, in human thyroid (Petersen, V. B., Dawes, P. J., Smith, B. R. & Hall, R.) 1399-1402
- Thyroxine, potentiation of calcium-dependent phospholipase activity in mitochondria by (Al-Shaikhaly, M. M. & Baum, H.) 1093-1095
- Tissue culture, properties of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase from BHK-21/C13 cells in (Furneauux, H. M. & Pearson, C. K.) 743-745
- Tissue culture, release of polyamines from growing and serum-deprived BHK/C13 cells in (Melvin, M. A. L. & Keir, H. M.) 711-712
- γ -Tocopherol, relationship between floral induction and concentrations of, in leaves of *Xanthium strumarium* L. (Battle, R. W., Laidman, D. L. & Gaunt, J. K.) 322-324
- Tocopherols, content of, in blue-green algae (Newton, R. P., Walton, T. J. & Moyses, C. D.) 1486-1489
- Toluene-2-sulphonamide, fate of, in the rat (Renwick, A. G. & Ball, L. M.) 1363-1365
- Tooth, biochemical approach to control of caries in (Biochemical Review) (Cole, J. A.) 1232-1239
- Torpedo marmorata*, purification and characterization of cholinergic receptor protein from electric organ of (Sobel, A. & Changeux, J.-P.) 511-514
- Trachea, hamster, metabolism of 4,5-dihydro-4,5-dihydroxybenzo[a]pyrene by short-term organ cultures of, and lung (Moore, B. P., Cohen, G. M., Bridges, J. W. & Parke, D. V.) 1368-1370
- Transcription, nuclear, hepatic, regulation of, in unfed rats (Coupar, B. E. H. & Chesterton, C. J.) 927-930
- Transfection, occurrence of, in *Streptomyces virginiae* (Konvalinkova, V., Roelants, P. & Mergeay, M.) 941-943
- Transfer ribonucleic acid, methionine, cytoplasmic, partial sequences of, from *Scenedesmus obliquus* D3 (Olins, P. O., Jay, F. T. & Jones, D. S.) 916-917
- Transfer ribonucleic acid methylase, effects of cortisol on activity of, in rhabdomyosarcoma of rats (De Loecker, W., De Wever, F., Doms, D. & Stas, M. L.) 912-913
- Transfer ribonucleic acid methyltransferases, extraction and purification of, from *Phaseolus vulgaris* L. (Abeels, M. J. F.) 957-958
- Transformation, effect of autologous serum on, of lymphocytes induced by phytohaemagglutinin (Johnson, A. H. & Collins, P. B.) 1728-1730
- Transformation, study of, in hamster-embryo cells *in vitro* (Clynes, M. M. & Duke, E. J.) 1731-1732
- Transformation, viral, regulation of growth in, of mammalian cells *in vitro* (Biochemical Review) (Thomas, D. B.) 1801-1808
- Transmitters, chemical, search for, in brain (Third Thudichum Lecture) (Vogt, M.) 1653-1658
- Transmitters, putative, evidence of, in invertebrates (Walker, R. J.) 841-845
- Transport, active, electrochemical proton gradient in *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles and its relation to (Ramos, S. & Kaback, H. R.) 23-25
- Transport, active, energetics of (Colloquium) 23-32
- Transport, multiplicity of components, energization mechanisms and functions involved in, of galactose into *Escherichia coli* (Henderson, P. J. F.) 25-28
- Transport, proton-coupled, fundamental features of (Williams, R. J. P.) 29-32
- Transport systems, model membranes and (Biochemical Review) (Selwyn, M. J. & Dawson, A. P.) 1621-1629
- Trehalose, role of, in nutrition of locust nervous system (Strang, R. H. C. & Clement, E. M.) 1076-1077
- Triacylglycerols, short-chain, biosynthesis of, by microsomal fractions from lactating-cow mammary gland (Marshall, M. O. & Knudsen, J.) 285-287
- Tricarboxylate, carrier of, in the mitochondrial membrane (Palmieri, F., Genchi, G., Stipani, I., Riccio, P. & Quagliariello, E.) 527-531
- Trichlorobenzenes, interaction of, with cytochrome P-450 (Egyankor, K. B. & Franklin, C. S.) 1519-1520
- Trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid, reaction of, with isolated myelin-sheath preparations (Rumsby, M. G. & Grainger, J. M.) 1434-1437
- Triose phosphate isomerase, fowl, analysis of three-dimensional structure of (Phillips, D. C., Rivers, P. S., Sternberg, M. J. E., Thornton, J. M. & Wilson, I. A.) 642-647
- Triose phosphate isomerase, interactions of, with ligands studied by [31 P]phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance (Campbell, I. D., Kiener, P. A., Waley, S. G. & Wolfenden, R.) 750-752
- Troponin C, region of molecule of, involved in interaction with troponin I (Weeks, R. A. & Perry, S. V.) 1391-1392

- Trout, rainbow, susceptibility of, to fluoroacetate (Bauermeister, A., Thompson, C. J. & Nimmo, I. A.) 305-306
- Tryptophan, brain, increase in, on administration of phenothiazines to rats (Bender, D. A. & Cockcroft, P. M.) 155-157
- Tryptophan pyrrolase, effects of streptozotocin on concentrations of rat liver nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides (phosphates) and activity of (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.) 1314-1316
- Tryptophan pyrrolase, liver, rat, mechanism of enhancement of activity of, by acute ethanol administration (Badawy, A. A.-B. & Evans, M.) 1035-1036
- Tryptophan pyrrolase, liver, rat, mechanism of inhibition of activity of, by chronic ethanol administration (Evans, M. & Badawy, A. A.-B.) 1037-1038
- Tubocurarine, liposome-entrapped, effect of liposomal lipid composition on fate and effect of (Dapergolas, G. & Gregoriadis, G.) 1383-1386
- Tubulin, radioimmunoassay for (Joniau, M., De Brabander, M. & De Mey, J.) 1118-1119
- Tumour, fate of liposome-associated agent injected into rodents with and without (Neerunjun, E. D., Hunt, R. & Gregoriadis, G.) 1380-1383
- Tumour, MOPC-315, clearance of immunoglobulin A from serum of BALB/c mice bearing (Jackson, G. D. F., Lemaitre-Coelho, I. & Vaerman, J. P.) 1576-1579
- Tumour, *see also* Ehrlich ascites tumour
- Tunicamycin, effect of, on glycoprotein biosynthesis in lactating-rabbit mammary gland (Speake, B. K. & White, D. A.) 1723-1725
- Ubiquinone, sensitive quantitative assay method for, using high-pressure liquid chromatography (Tavres, I. A., Johnson, N. J. & Hemming, F. W.) 1771-1773
- Urease, detection of, after electrophoresis (Daly, M. P. & Tully, E. R.) 1756-1758
- Uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosaminaseparagine sequon *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase, membrane-bound, properties of, in preparations of endoplasmic reticulum from liver (Khalkhali, Z., Serafini-Cessi, F. & Marshall, R. D.) 1337-1340
- Uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase, activity of, in nuclei and nuclear envelopes of rat liver (Wishart, G. J. & Fry, D. J.) 705-706
- Uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase, differential stimulation of activity of, in foetal rat liver after glucocorticoid treatment in culture and *in utero* and during natural development (Wishart, G. J., Mossman, S., Donald, A. & Dutton, G. J.) 721-723
- Uridine diphosphate glucuronosyltransferase, re-activation of, from guinea-pig liver with 1-monoacyl phosphatidylcholine after treatment with pure *Bacillus cereus* phospholipase C (Allistone, J., Caldecourt, M., Berry, C. & Hallinan, T.) 297-298
- Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase, activity of, in human tissues (Elder, G. H. & Tovey, J. A.) 1470-1472
- Uteroglobin, endocrinology and biochemistry of, and other proteins involved in blastocyst development (Beier, H. M.) 450-452
- Uterus, environment of, for early embryo (Heald, P. J.) 448-450
- Uterus, environment of, for early embryo (Newcomb, R.) 455-456
- Uterus, non-gravid, rabbit, collagenase activity from, in culture (Cartwright, E., Murphy, G., Sellers, A. & Reynolds, J. J.) 229-231
- Uterus, rat, mature, progesterone receptors of (Brodie, J. Y. & Green, B.) 1557-1558
- Uterus, secretions of, in the cow and sheep (Gibbons, R. A., Dixon, S. N. & Roberts, G. P.) 452-454
- Vasodilatation, nerve-mediated, possible role for adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in (Jones, C. J. & Mann, G. E.) 428-430
- Ventilation, effect of, on metabolic characteristics of perfused rat lung (Stubbs, W. A., Kelly, D. M., Walters, F. J. & Alberti, K. G. M. M.) 1312-1314
- Virus SV40, protein constituents of nuclear ribonucleoprotein from normal cells and cells infected with (Pagoulatos, G. N. & Yaniv, M.) 671-672
- Viruses, plant, heterology and homology between ribonucleic acid species of, as evaluated by molecular hybridization (Kummert, J., Demeure, M., Portetelle, D., Gepts, P., Angarita, A. & Semal, J.) 946-947
- Viscosimetry, determination of endocellulose activity by (Demeester, J., Cooreman, W., Bracke, M. & Lauwers, A.) 1115-1117
- Vitamin D, metabolite of, in the small sea-urchin *Psammechinus miliaris* (Hobbs, R. N. & Pennock, J. F.) 1713-1714
- Vitamin K, *see* Menaquinone-4
- Viviparus viviparus*, properties and subunit structure of haemocyanin from (Wood, E. J. & Mosby, L. J.) 696-698
- Warfarin, isolation of protein sensitive to, from bovine plasma (Prowse, C. V. & Esnouf, M. P.) 255-256
- Warfarin, methods for monitoring effects of, on concentrations of clotting factor in rat blood (Townsend, M. G., Kyprianou, P. & Smith, D. R.) 1446-1448

- Wheat, aspects of nucleic acid metabolism in aleurone tissue of (Varty, K. & Laidman, D. L.) 328-330
- Wheat, poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) in (Whitby, A. J. & Whish, W. J. D.) 948-949
- Xanthine dehydrogenase, liver, turkey, effects of limited proteolysis on structure and activity of (Fháolain, Í. N. & Coughlan, M. P.) 1705-1707
- Xanthium strumarium* L., relationship between floral induction and γ -tocopherol concentrations in leaves of (Battle, R. W., Laidman, D. L. & Gaunt, J. K.) 322-324
- Xeroderma pigmentosum, defects in repair of deoxyribonucleic acid in (Lehmann, A. R. & Arlett, C. F.) 1199-1203
- Xylo-oligosaccharides, hydrolysis of, by induced β -D-xylosidase from *Bacillus pumilus* PRL B12 (Van Doorslaer, E., Kersters-Hilderson, H. & De Bruyne, C. K.) 1113-1114
- β -D-Xylosidase, induced, hydrolysis of *para*-substituted aryl β -D-xylopyranosides and β [1 \rightarrow 4]xylo-oligosaccharides by, from *Bacillus pumilus* PRL B12 (Van Doorslaer, E., Kersters-Hilderson, H. & De Bruyne, C. K.) 1113-1114
- * β -D-Xylosidase, pH study of inactivation of, with thiol reagents (Saman, E., Claeysens, M. & De Bruyne, C.) 1111
- Yeast, active site of phosphoglycerate kinase from (Watson, H. C., Bryant, T. N., Walker, N. P. C., Shaw, P. J. & Wendell, P. L.) 652-654
- Yeast, active site of phosphoglycerate mutase from (Winn, S. I., Watson, H. C., Fothergill, L. A. & Harkins, R. N.) 657-659
- Yeast, baker's, inactivation and re-activation of mitochondrial alcohol dehydrogenase from (Wiesenfeld, M., Schimpfessel, L. & Crokaert, R.) 1096-1097
- Yeast, baker's, production of microsomal cytochrome *P*-450 in (Wiseman, A. & Woods, L. F. J.) 1520-1522
- Yeast (*Kluyveromyces lactis*), isolation and biochemistry of *petite* mutants of (Heritage, J. & Whittaker, P. A.) 1500-1502
- Yeast (*Kluyveromyces lactis*), isolation and characterization of respiratory-deficient mutants of (Allmark, B. M., Danks, S. M. & Whittaker, P. A.) 1498-1550
- Yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*), inhibition by nalidixic acid of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in (Whittaker, P. A. & Carnevali, F.) 1503-1505
- Yeast, symmetry and allosteric interactions in hexokinase from (Steitz, T. A., Anderson, C., Bennett, W., McDonald, R. & Stenkamp, R.) 620-623
- Yeasts, cell-cycle control in (Nurse, P.) 1191-1193
- Zinc, protein fraction with binding activity for, and copper in soluble cytoplasm of rat tissues (Norton, D. S. & Heaton, F. W.) 425-427

- BADAWY, A. A.-B. & EVANS, M. The mechanism of enhancement of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity by acute ethanol administration 1035-1036
- BADAWY, A. A.-B. & EVANS, M. Effects of streptozotocin on the concentrations of rat liver nicotinamide-adenine dinucleotides (phosphates) and the activity of tryptophan pyrrolase 1314-1316
- BADAWY, A. A.-B. *see also* EVANS, M. 1037-1038
- BAGSHAW, C. R. The mechanism of adenosine triphosphate hydrolysis by myosin 1272-1274
- BAILEY, G. S. *see* AKRAWI, A. F. 272-274; PROUD, D. 1402-1404
- BAIRD, G. D. Biochemical Review: Aspects of ruminant intermediary metabolism in relation to ketosis 819-827
- BALBA, M. T. & EVANS, W. C. The origin of hexahydrohippurate (cyclohexanoylglycine) in the urine of herbivores 300-302
- BALBA, M. T. & EVANS, W. C. The methanogenic fermentation of aromatic substrates 302-304
- BALL, L. M. *see* RENWICK, A. G. 1363-1365
- BAQIR, Y. A. & BOOTH, R. The effect of dietary cholesterol on rat liver microsomal 3-hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl-coenzyme A reductase activity 294
- BARBER, B. H. *see* WALSH, F. S. 1134-1137, 1137-1139
- BARDSLEY, W. G. The graphical diagnosis of positive and negative co-operativity and the factorability of the allosteric-binding polynomial 753-756
- BARDSLEY, W. G. The meaning of 'apparent kinetic constants' obtained from non-linear double-reciprocal plots 756-758
- BARDSLEY, W. G. *see also* LEFF, P. 778-782; WAIGHT, R. D. 758-761, 782-785, 785-789
- BAREL, A. O. *see* VERSEE, V. 1124-1126
- BARFORD, P. A., BLAIR, J. A., STAFF, F. J. & MALGHANI, M. A. K. The metabolism of folates in the rat: studies with ^3H - and ^{14}C -labelled folic acid in the presence and in the absence of methotrexate 1316-1318
- BARFORD, P. A. *see also* CONNOR, M. J. 1319-1320
- BARNARD, E. A. *see* BHARGAVA, A. K. 765-767; DOLLY, O. J. 168-170
- BARRETT, E. J. & HEADON, D. R. The identification of constituents of extracellular membranes in rabbit skeletal-muscle microsomal fractions 144-146
- BARRETT, M. C., MILLS, D. J. & HORTON, A. A. Effects of freezing, thawing and storage cycles on the choline oxidase and succinate oxidase systems of liver mitochondria: differential extents of anaerobic cytochrome reduction 1516-1518
- BARRETT-BEE, K. J. Ionophore- and antigen-induced histamine release from mast cells and a comparison of their inhibition 965-967
- BARTHOLEYNS, J. & BAUDHUIN, P. Inhibition of protein degradation induced by dimeric ribonuclease A in hepatoma cells 1172-1173
- BARTHOLEYNS, J. *see also* WÉRENNE, J. 1176-1178
- BATLEY, K. E. & MORRIS, H. R. Dihydrofolate reductase: partial sequence of the *Lactobacillus casei* enzyme and homology with other dihydrofolate reductases 1097-1099
- BATTLE, R. W., LAIDMAN, D. L. & GAUNT, J. K. The relationship between floral induction and γ -tocopherol concentrations in leaves of *Xanthium strumarium* L. 322-324
- BATY, J. D. & ROBINSON, P. R. Production *in vitro* of paracetamol from phenacetin and [^3H]acetanilide: a study with stable isotopes 1361-1362
- BAUDHUIN, P. *see* BARTHOLEYNS, J. 1172-1173; QUINTART, J. 1174-1176
- BAUERMEISTER, A., THOMPSON, C. J. & NIMMO, I. A. The susceptibility of rainbow trout to fluoroacetate 304-306
- BAUM, H. *see* AL-SHAIKHALY, M. M. 1093-1095; LINNETT, P. E. 1510-1511
- BAXTER, A., CARSWELL, L. M. & DURHAM, J. P. Purification and detection of deoxyribonucleoside kinases 979-981
- BAXTER, A. *see also* BEELEY, J. G. 1725-1726
- BAXTER, E. D. Peptidases hydrolysing hordein in germinating barley 1107-1108
- BAYLEY, P. M., SNELL, C. R. & SMYTH, D. G. Conformational properties of the opiate peptide C-fragment, and related peptides from lipotropin 683-686
- BAYLEY, P. M. *see also* JEFFERIS, R. 279-282
- BAZIN, H. & PLATTEAU, B. Oral feeding of ovalbumin can make rats tolerant to an intraperitoneal injection of dinitrophenylated ovalbumin and *Bordetella pertussis* vaccine 1571-1573
- BEARDER, J. R. & SPONSEL, V. M. Biochemical Review: Selected topics in gibberellin metabolism 569-582
- BEECHEY, R. B. *see* LINNETT, P. E. 1510-1511
- BEELEY, J. G., BLACKIE, R. & BAXTER, A. Glycoprotein and glycolipid changes in aged erythrocytes 1725-1726
- BEIER, H. M. Endocrinology and biochemistry of uteroglobin and other proteins involved in blastocyst development 450-452
- BEINTEMA, J. J. *see* LIBONATI, M. 470-474
- BELL, P. A. Agonists, antagonists and models for glucocorticoid-receptor interactions 639-642

- BENDALL, D. S. Development of photo-synthetic electron transport in greening barley 84-88
- BENDER, D. A. & COCKCROFT, P. M. Increase in brain tryptophan and 5-hydroxytryptamine on administration of phenothiazines to rats 155-157
- BENDER, D. A. & COULSON, W. F. Aromatic amino acid decarboxylase: pH-dependence of substrates and inhibitors 1353-1356
- BENFORD, D. J. *see* BURKE, M. D. 1370-1372
- BENNETT, W. *see* STEITZ, T. A. 620-623
- *BERNARDI, G. Organization of a eukaryotic genome 474
- BERRY, C. *see* ALLISTONE, J. 297-298
- BESSER, G. M. *see* GILBERT, D. M. 1063-1064
- BESSON, F. *see* DELCAMBE, L. 1122-1124
- BESWICK, P. H. & SLATER, T. F. The 'metabolic burst' in bovine blood polymorphonuclear leucocytes when stimulated by phagocytosis 1299-1301
- BETTERIDGE, A. & WALLIS, M. Role of prostaglandins and adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in the control by insulin of growth-hormone synthesis *in vitro* 224-226
- BEYERS, T. *see* PRIEELS, J.-P. 838-839
- BEYNON, R. J. & KAY, J. A neutral proteinase from rat intestinal muscle 1333-1335
- BHARGAVA, A. K., OTIENO, S., SERELIS, D. & BARNARD, E. A. Nucleotide and sugar substrate-binding sites on yeast hexokinase in solution as the native dimeric or monomeric form 765-767
- BICKERSTAFF, G. F. & PRICE, N. C. Reversible denaturation of rabbit muscle creatine kinase 761-764
- BICKNELL, R. J. & SCHOFIELD, J. G. Mechanism of action of somatostatin: growth-hormone release and [⁴⁵Ca]calcium ion translocation caused by increasing the extracellular potassium ion concentration 1051-1053
- BICKNELL, R. J., YOUNG, P. W., SCHOFIELD, J. G. & ALBANO, J. Mechanism of action of somatostatin: growth-hormone release, [⁴⁵Ca]calcium ion efflux and cyclic nucleotide metabolism of bovine anterior-pituitary slices in the presence of prostaglandin E₂ and 1-methyl-3-isobutylxanthine 219-222
- BIESECKER, G. & WONACOTT, A. J. Coenzyme binding and co-operativity in D-glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase 647-652
- BIHLER, I. & SAWH, C. Calcium ion-dependence of sugar-transport regulation in atrial muscle 1047-1049
- BILLAH, M. M., FINEAN, J. B., COLEMAN, R. & MICHELL, R. H. A comparison of haemoglobin-free human erythrocyte 'ghosts' prepared under isoionic and hypoionic conditions 1139-1140
- BILTON, R. F., MASON, A. N. & SMITH, D. V. The localization and induction of bile acid dehydrogenases in *Pseudomonas* N.C.I.B. 10590 1717-1719
- BILTON, R. F. *see also* OWEN, R. W. 1711-1713
- BINAGLIA, L., ROBERTI, R. & PORCELLATI, G. Conversion of individual phosphatidates into rat brain lipid *in vitro* 175-178
- BIONDI, C. *see* TOMASI, V. 520-523
- BIRBECK, M. S. C. *see* THOMAS, P. 312-313
- BIRD, C. C. *see* WADDELL, A. W. 719-721
- BIRDSALL, N. J. M. Muscarinic receptors: biochemical studies 74-76
- BIRDSALL, N. J. M. *see also* STRANGE, P. G. 189-191
- BIRNIE, G. *see* MINTY, A. 679-681
- BITENSKY, L. *see* GILBERT, D. M. 1063-1064
- BLACKIE, R. *see* BEELEY, J. G. 1725-1726
- BLAIR, G. E. & HORAK, I. Phosphorylation of ribosomes in adenovirus infection 660-661
- BLAIR, J. A. *see* BARFORD, P. A. 1316-1318; CONNOR, M. J. 1319-1320; LEI, F.-H. 149-152; SWANSTON, S. K. 152
- BLANCHARD, J.-M., BRUNEL, C. & JEANTEUR, P. Phosphorylation *in vivo* and *in vitro* of proteins from HeLa cells: heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles 670-671
- BLANCKAERT, N. *see* COMPERNOLLE, F. 317-319; HEIRWEGH, K. P. M. 316-317
- BLOXHAM, D. *see* HOPKIRK, T. J. 1294-1297
- BLUMSON, N. L. *see* WYLIE, A. R. G. 1449-1452
- BLUNDELL, T. L. *see* DOCKERILL, S. 1121-1122; JENKINS, J. A. 1120-1121; PITTS, J. E. 1119-1120
- BOAR, B. R. *see* QUINN, P. J. 1132-1134
- BOCK, P. E. *see* HOLBROOK, J. J. 1247-1251
- BOER, P. *see* REUVERS, F. 440-442
- BOLLEN, A. *see* CABEZÓN, T. 958-959
- BOLOGNESI, D. P. *see* GHYSDAEL, J. 950-953
- BOLTON, G. C. & GRIFFITHS, L. A. Influence of side-chain substitution on the metabolic fate of benzylhydrazines 1358-1361
- BOLTON, P. *see* HARWOOD, J. L. 287-289
- BOOTH, R. *see* BAQIR, Y. A. 294
- BORGHETTI, A. F., TRAMACERE, M. & GUIDOTTI, G. G. Control by serum of amino acid transport and deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis in cultured avian fibroblasts 921-923
- BOSE, S. N. & DAVIES, R. J. H. A novel purine nucleoside photoproduct 282-283
- BOURNE, F. J. *see* NEWBY, T. J. 1574
- BOWEN, D. M. *see* GOODHARDT, M. J. 160-163
- BOWLEY, M. *see* BRINDLEY, D. N. 40-43
- BOWYER, D. E. *see* DAVIES, P. F. 134-136; LEAKE, D. S. 130-133
- BOYD, G. S. *see* LEAVER, H. A. 1009-1011

- BOYLE, T. T. *see* BREWER, S. J. 1026-1029
- BRACHET, J. Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis during early embryogenesis 1184-1190
- BRACKE, M. *see* DEMESTER, J. 1115-1117
- BRADBURY, E. M. *see* CORBETT, S. 943-946; ZANKER, K. 953-955
- BRADBURY, K. Myelin maturation: the evidence from organ cultures of cerebellum 1775-1777
- BRADLEY, T. S. *see* BROWN, S. B. 1020-1022
- BRAGADIN, M. *see* AZZONE, G. F. 487-491
- BRAMMAR, W. J. The construction *in vitro* and exploitation of transducing derivatives of bacteriophage λ (Thirteenth Colworth Medal Lecture) 1633-1652
- BRAND, M. Biochemical Review: The stoichiometric relationships between electron transport, proton translocation and adenosine triphosphate synthesis and hydrolysis in mitochondria 1615-1620
- BRAND, R. C. *see* PLANTA, R. J. 462-466
- BRÄNDÉN, C.-I. Coenzyme-induced conformational changes and subunit interactions of liver alcohol dehydrogenase 612-615
- BRANSTON, N. M. *see* GOODHARDT, M. J. 160-163; STRONG, A. J. 158-160
- BRANTOM, P. G. *see* LAKE, B. G. 310-311
- BRENCHLEY, P. E. *see* ANDERSON, J. C. 431-433
- BRENNAN, P. J. & GOREN, M. B. Mycobacterial glycolipids as bacterial antigens 1687-1693
- BREUER, H. *see* HÖLLER, M. 243-245
- BREWER, S. J., BOYLE, T. T. & TURNER, M. K. The carbamylation of the 3-hydroxymethyl group of 7 α -methoxy-7 β -(5-D-aminoadipamido)-3-hydroxymethylceph-3-em-4-carboxylic acid (desacetyl-7 α -methoxycephalosporin C) by homogenates of *Streptomyces clavuligerus* 1026-1029
- BREWER, S. J., FARTHING, J. E. & TURNER, M. K. The oxygenation of the 3-methyl group of 7 β -(5-D-aminoadipamido)-3-methylceph-3-em-4-carboxylic acid (desacetoxycephalosporin C) by extracts of *Acremonium chrysogenum* 1024-1026
- BRIDGES, B. J. *see* BROWNSEY, R. W. 1286-1288; DENTON, R. M. 894-900
- BRIDGES, J. W. *see* BURKE, M. D. 1370-1372; MOORE, B. P. 1368-1370
- BRIGGS, C. *see* NICHOLS, W. W. 1494-1496
- BRILEY, D. P. *see* ODEDRA, B. 1747-1748
- BRINDLEY, D. N., BOWLEY, M., STURTON, R. G., PRITCHARD, P. H., BURDITT, S. L. & COOLING, J. The control of phosphatidate metabolism by amphiphilic drugs and by bivalent cations 40-43
- BRINDLEY, D. N. *see also* SANDERSON, R. F. 295-296
- BROCK, C. J. & HARRIS, J. I. Superoxide dismutase from *Bacillus stearothermophilus*: reversible removal of manganese and its replacement by other metals 1537-1539
- BRODIE, J. Y. & GREEN, B. Progesterone receptors of the mature rat uterus 1557-1558
- BRODIE, M. J., MOORE, M. R., THOMPSON, G. G., CAMPBELL, B. C. & GOLDBERG, A. Is porphobilinogen deaminase activity a secondary control mechanism in haem biosynthesis in humans? 1466-1468
- BRODIE, M. J. *see also* GRAHAM, D. J. M. 1468-1470
- BROOKS, C. J. W. *see* GASKELL, S. J. 1378-1380; SMITH, A. G. 1088-1090
- BROSANAN, J. T. & MCPHEE, P. Adaptations in glutamine metabolism in kidneys from rats fed on a high-protein diet 1766-1767
- BROSANAN, M. E. *see* SYMONDS, G. W. 1764-1766
- BROWN, E. G. *see* EDWARDS, M. J. 975-977; SMITH, C. J. 1351-1353
- BROWN, J. P., DIETRICH, P. S. & BROWN, R. J. Frameshift mutagenicity of certain naturally occurring phenolic compounds in the 'Salmonella/microsome' test: activation of anthraquinone and flavonol glycosides by gut bacterial enzymes 1489-1492
- BROWN, P. *see* DEAN, P. D. G. 1111-1113
- BROWN, R. J. *see* BROWN, J. P. 1489-1492
- BROWN, S. B., DOCHERTY, J. C. & BRADLEY, T. B. Bile-pigment isomers from degradation of haemoglobin M Iwate 1020-1022
- BROWN, S. B. & GRUNDY, M. S. The role of iron in haem degradation 1017-1020
- BROWNSEY, R. W., BRIDGES, B. J. & DENTON, R. M. Effects of fluoroacetate and (-)-hydroxycitrate on fatty acid synthesis in rat epididymal adipose tissue 1286-1288
- BROWNSEY, R. W. *see also* DENTON, R. M. 894-900
- BRUCKDORFER, K. R. *see* HOPE, M. J. 1144-1146; KANG, S. S. 235-236; OWEN, J. S. 1330-1333
- BRUNEL, C. *see* BLANCHARD, J.-M. 670-671
- BRYANT, J. A. *see* JENNS, S. M. 1356-1358
- BRYANT, T. N. *see* WATSON, H. C. 652-654
- BUCKBERRY, P. *see* YATES, D. W. 1270-1272
- BUCKINGHAM, M. E., WHALEN, R. G. & GROS, F. Cytoplasmic ribonucleoprotein particles in muscle cells 630-631
- BUCKINGHAM, M. E., WHALEN, R. G., GROS, F. & GOTO, S. Messenger ribonucleic acid metabolism during myogenesis 474-477
- BUCKLEY, B. M. *see* SHEEHAN, T. G. 1753-1755
- BUDECKE, E. Metabolism of proteoglycans and glycosaminoglycans in cultivated fibroblasts 395-397

- BULLOCK, P., SPANNER, S. & ANSELL, G. B. Distribution of morphine and morphine metabolites in rat brain 166-168
- BURCHELL, B. *see* KNOWLES, R. G. 731-732
- BURDINO, E. *see* UGAZIO, G. 319
- BURDITT, S. L. *see* BRINDLEY, D. N. 40-43
- BURDON, R. H., SLATER, A., STRACHAN, T. & DOUGLAS, J. T. Ribonucleoproteins and heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleic acid metabolism in isolated HeLa-cell nuclei 632-633
- BURDON, R. H. *see also* CATO, A. C. B. 675-676; MCKAY, E. L. 926-927; STRACHAN, T. 663-664
- BURGEN, A. S. V. *see* STRANGE, P. G. 189-191
- BURGESS, R. J. & PAIN, R. H. The reversible unfolding of yeast 3-phosphoglycerate kinase 692-694
- BURKE, M. D., BENFORD, D. J., BRIDGES, J. W. & PARKE, D. V. High-pressure liquid chromatographic and other assays for biphenyl hydroxylation compared 1370-1372
- BURNS, D. D., GALLIARD, T. & HARWOOD, J. L. Catabolism of sulpholipid by an enzyme from the leaves of *Phaseolus multiflorus* 1302-1304
- BURRELLS, C. *see* WELLS, P. W. 1574-1576
- BURT, V. T. & PENNOCK, J. F. Biosynthetic studies on the origin of the naphthoquinone nucleus of menaquinone-4 (vitamin K) in the shore crab *Carcinus maenas* 1714-1716
- BURTON, K. *see* RAMSAY, J. 459-462
- BURTON, R. D. *see* HEAP, R. B. 457-458
- BUTCHER, F. R. *see* DURHAM, J. P. 1081-1083
- BUTTERWORTH, K. R. *see* LAKE, B. G. 310-311
- CABEZÓN, T., DELCUVE, G., HERZOG, A., PETRE, J. & BOLLEN, A. Characterization of conditionally lethal mutations affecting ribosomal proteins in *Escherichia coli* 958-959
- CAIN, K. *see* GRIFFITHS, D. E. 205-207
- CALBERG-BACQ, C.-M. *see* GOSSELIN, L. 1142-1144
- CALDECOURT, M. *see* ALLISTONE, J. 297-298
- CALDWELL, J. *see* EMUDIANUGHE, T. S. 1006-1008; MICHEL-LIPOWSKY, M. 1005-1006
- CAMPBELL, A. K. & DORMER, R. L. Relationships between the effect of adrenaline and ionophore A23187 on adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and on free intracellular calcium ion concentrations in pigeon erythrocyte 'ghosts' 962-965
- CAMPBELL, A. K. *see also* DORMER, R. L. 1151-1154; HALES, C. N. 866-872
- CAMPBELL, B. C. *see* BRODIE, M. J. 1466-1468
- CAMPBELL, I. D., KIENER, P. A., WALEY, S. G. & WOLFENDEN, R. Triose phosphate isomerase: interactions with ligands studied by [³¹P]phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance 750-752
- CANFIELD, R. *see* THATCHER, D. R. 271-272
- CANNON, D., SKRABANEK, P., POWELL, D. & HARRINGTON, M. G. Immunological characterization of two substance-P antisera with substance-P fragments and analogues 1736-1738
- CAPUZZO, A. *see* TOMASI, V. 520-523
- *CARAFOLI, E. Structure and function of the mitochondrial glycoproteins 59
- CAREY, E. M. & FOSTER, P. C. Protein-mediated transfer of phosphatidylcholine to myelin 1412-1414
- CAREY, F. & EVANS, W. H. Identification of blood-sinusoidal plasma-membrane fractions from rat liver homogenates by radioiodinated-ligand binding 103-104
- CARLSTEDT-DUKE, J. *see* GUSTAFSSON, J.-Å. 633-636
- CARNEVALI, F. *see* WHITTAKER, P. A. 1503-1505
- CARNEY, I. T. & KAY, J. The effects of ligands on the proteolysis of native phosphorylases *a* and *b* by a neutral proteinase from rat intestinal muscle 1335-1337
- CARREY, E. A. & PAIN, R. H. A reversibly refolding non-covalent complex of three peptides from *Staphylococcus aureus* penicillinase 689-692
- CARRICK, D. T. & KUHN, N. J. A method for measuring rates of lactose synthesis *in vivo* in laboratory animals 1038-1039
- CARSWELL, L. M. *see* BAXTER, A. 979-981; LINDSAY, J. G. 60
- CARTWRIGHT, E., MURPHY, G., SELLERS, A. & REYNOLDS, J. J. Collagenase activity from cultured non-gravid rabbit uterus 229-231
- CARTWRIGHT, E. *see also* SELLERS, A. 227-229
- CARTWRIGHT, P. *see* THOMAS, P. 312-313
- CARVALHO, V. *see* OWEN, J. S. 1346-1348
- CASADIO, R. *see* MELANDRI, B. A. 495-499
- *CASPARY, E. A., KEITH, A. B. & HUGHES, D. Inhibition and enhancement of allergic encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs by some poly(amino acids) 1420
- CASPARY, E. A. *see also* HUGHES, D. 1420
- CATO, A. C. B. & BURDON, R. H. Deoxyribonucleic acid methylases in normal and polyoma-virus-transformed BHK-21 cells 675-676
- CAUBERGS, R. *see* DE GREEF, J. A. 1049-1051
- CAYGILL, C. P. J. & PRING, J. B. 3-O-Methylglucose transport into lymphocytes and the effect of insulin 1056-1058

- CEBRA, J. J., GEARHART, P. J., KAMAT, R., ROBERTSON, S. M. & TSENG, J. The secretory immunoglobulin A response in the gut 1565-1569
- CEDERHOLM-WILLIAMS, S. A. The binding of plasminogen, plasmin and streptokinase-plasminogen activator to fibrin 1441-1443
- CELIS, H. *see* CROFTS, A. R. 491-495
- CHANGEUX, J.-P. *see* SOBEL, A. 511-514
- CHANTRENNE, H. *see* GHYSDAEL, J. 950-953
- CHAO, S.-W. & RUMSBY, M. G. Isolation of oligodendrocytes and other cell lines from whole rat brain tissue 194-196
- CHAPLIN, A. E. *see* AHMAD, T. A. 1320-1323; TÖZÜM, D. 1482-1484; UL-HAQUE, M. I. 1484-1486
- CHAPMAN, D. *see* QUINN, P. J. 1132-1134
- CHAUDHURI, G. *see* MYATT, L. 1563-1564
- CHAVIN, S. I. *see* ECKERT, H. 1439-1441
- CHAYEN, J. *see* GILBERT, D. M. 1063-1064
- CHESTERTON, C. J. *see* CLISSOLD, P. M. 918-920; COUPAR, B. E. H. 927-930
- CHILDS, R. *see* FEIZI, T. 32-33
- CHOHAN, P. & CRYER, A. Stability of lipoprotein lipase (clearing-factor lipase) in rat cardiac muscle 1340-1343
- CHRISTIANSSON, A. & WIESLANDER, Å. Membrane lipid metabolism in *Acholeplasma laidlawii* A during normal and temperature-shift-down conditions 702-705
- CHRISTIE, W. W. *see* HENDERSON, R. J. 284-285
- CHRISTOPHE, A. & VERDONK, G. Effects of substituting monoglycerides for natural fats in the diet on serum lipids in fasting man 1041-1043
- CHRISTOPHE, A. *see also* GEERS, R. 1167-1169
- CHRISTOPHE, J. *see* DEHAYE, J.-P. 1162-1164; VANDERMEERS, A. 981-982; WIND, J. 903-908
- CLAEYSSSENS, M. *see* SAMAN, E. 1111
- CLAMP, J. R. The relationship between secretory immunoglobulin A and mucus 1579-1581
- CLAMP, J. R. A gas-liquid-chromatographic approach to the analysis of carbohydrates 1693-1695
- CLARKE, D. J. & MORRIS, J. G. Reconstitution of a functional proton-translocating adenosine triphosphatase from the obligately anaerobic bacterium *Clostridium pasteurianum* 140-143
- CLEMENT, E. M. & STRANG, R. H. C. The effects of anoxia on the metabolism and activity of the ganglia of the locust nervous system 1077-1078
- CLEMENT, E. M. *see also* STRANG, R. H. C. 1076-1077
- CLEUTER, Y. *see* GHYSDAEL, J. 950-953; HUEZ, G. 936-937
- CLINGAN, D. *see* DE ASUA, L. J. 937-939
- CLISSOLD, P. M., ARNSTEIN, H. R. V. & CHESTERTON, C. J. Globin-gene expression during erythroid development in the rabbit 918-920
- CLYNES, M. M. & DUKE, E. J. Hamster-embryo-cell transformation *in vitro* 1731-1732
- COCKCROFT, P. M. *see* BENDER, D. A. 155-157
- COHEN, G. M. *see* MOORE, B. P. 1368-1370
- COLE, A. W. G., STEWART, J. S. W. & PALMER, T. N. The protective effects of purine nucleosides on the release of intracellular enzymes in hypoxia 1732-1734
- COLE, A. W. G. *see also* ODEDRA, B. 1747-1748
- COLE, J. A. Biochemical Review: A biochemical approach to the control of dental caries 1232-1239
- COLEMAN, G. *see* ABAS-ALI, B. 420-422
- COLEMAN, R. *see* BILLAH, M. M. 1139-1140
- COLLIER, H. O. J. Consequences of interaction between opioid and receptor 70-73
- COLLIN, R. *see* CRAWFORD, A. 222-224
- COLLINS, P. B. *see* JOHNSON, A. H. 1728-1730
- COMPERNOLLE, F., BLANCKAERT, N. & HEIRWEGH, K. P. M. The fate of bilirubin-IX α glucuronides in cholestatic bile: sequential migration of the 1-acylaglycone to the 2-, 3- and 4-positions of glucuronic acid 317-319
- COMPERNOLLE, F. *see also* HEIRWEGH, K. P. M. 316-317
- CONNOLLY, J. F. *see* HARRINGTON, C. F. 1700-1702
- CONNOR, M. J., BLAIR, J. A. & BARFORD, P. A. Isolation, purification, characterization and metabolism of high-molecular-weight folate from rat liver 1319-1320
- COOK, M., CROSBY, S., JEFFERY, M. S. & KENT, P. W. The uptake of [1-³H]glucosamine and sodium [³⁵S]sulphate into glycoproteins secreted by mucus glands of the common sea mussel *Mytilus edulis* 1726-1728
- COOKE, W. T. *see* SWANSTON, S. K. 152
- COOLING, J. *see* BRINDLEY, D. N. 40-43
- COOMBS, T. L. *see* GEORGE, S. G. 136-137; OVERNELL, J. 267-269
- COOPER, B. T. *see* SWANSTON, S. K. 152
- COOPER, D. M. F. *see* GLYNN, P. 973-975
- COORE, H. G. *see* TOPPING, D. L. 1000-1001
- COOREMAN, W. *see* DEMEESTER, J. 1115-1117
- CORBETT, S., MILLER, S., ROBINSON, V. J., MATTHEWS, H. R. & BRADBURY, E. M. *Physarum polycephalum* histones 943-946
- CORCORAN, E., O'CUINN, G. & FOTTRELL, P. F. Immunological comparison of human pyruvate kinase isoenzymes 1546-1549

- COSSINS, A. R. Evolutionary and seasonal adaptation of membranes to temperature 106-107
- COSTA, J. C. M. *see* OWEN, J. S. 1346-1348
- COTTRELL, R. C., LAKE, B. G., PHILLIPS, J. C. & GANGOLLI, S. D. Metabolic degradation of stable-isotope-labelled dimethylnitrosamine by rat liver 311-312
- COTTRELL, R. C., YOUNG, P. J., HEROD, I. A., LAKE, B. G., PHILLIPS, J. C. & GANGOLLI, S. D. Preliminary studies of the metabolism of *N*-nitroso[2,5-¹⁴C]pyrrolidine in the rat 1011-1013
- COTTRELL, R. C. *see also* LAKE, B. G. 1013-1015
- COUGHLAN, M. P. *see* FHÁOLAIN, Í. N. 1705-1707
- COULSON, W. F. & HART, B. Measurement of the rate of incorporation *in vivo* of amino acid into brain protein 1425-1428
- COULSON, W. F. *see also* BENDER, D. A. 1353-1356
- COUPAR, B. E. H. & CHESTERTON, C. J. Regulation of hepatic nuclear transcription in unfed rats 927-930
- CRABBE, M. J. C. & KAVANAGH, J. P. The purification and preliminary investigation of fumarase, peroxidase, diamine oxidase and adenosine deaminase from human seminal plasma 735-737
- CRAFTS-LIGHTY, A. & ELLAR, D. J. Evidence for the presence of the outer forespore membrane in dormant-spore integuments 113-116
- CRAIG, I. W. *see* POWELL, J. F. 180-182
- CRAMB, R. *see* STRANGE, R. C. 422-423
- CRANG, A. J. & RUMSBY, M. G. The labelling of lipid and protein components in isolated central-nervous system myelin with dansyl chloride 110-112
- CRANG, A. J. & RUMSBY, M. G. Molecular organization of lipid and protein in the myelin sheath 1431-1434
- CRAWFORD, A., COLLIN, R., HUNT, N. H. & MARTIN, T. J. Adenylate cyclase in plasma membranes purified from rat osteogenic sarcoma 222-224
- CRICHTON, R. R. & PÁQUES, E. P. A kinetic study of the mechanism of ferritin formation 1130-1131
- CRICHTON, R. R. & ROMAN, F. A mechanism for ferritin-iron oxidation and deposition 1126-1128
- CRICHTON, R. R. *see also* PONCE-ORTIZ, Y. 1128-1129
- CRITCHLEY, D. R. *see* VICKER, M. G. 1695-1699
- CROFTS, A. R., CROWTHER, D., CELIS, H., DE CELIS, S. A. & TIERNEY, G. Proton pumps in bacterial photosynthesis 491-495
- CROKAERT, R. *see* WIESENFELD, M. 1096-1097
- CROSBY, S. *see* COOK, M. 1726-1728
- CROWLEY, C., YOUNG, J. D. & TUCKER, E. M. Lysis of normal and reduced glutathione-deficient sheep erythrocytes by tellurite and selenite 1455-1457
- CROWTHER, D. *see* CROFTS, A. R. 491-495
- CRUMPTON, M. J. *see* WALSH, F. S. 1134-1137, 1137-1139
- CRYER, A. *see* CHOCHAN, P. 1340-1343
- CUELLO, A. C. *see* EMSON, P. C. 187-189
- CURRIE, A. R. *see* WADDELL, A. W. 719-721
- CURTIS, C. G. *see* MACNICOLL, A. D. 442-443; TETLEY, T. D. 1310-1312
- CUZNER, M. L. *see* POWIS, P. A. 1420-1422; RICHARDS, P. T. 1424-1425
- DAINTON, F., SIR Annual dinner of the Biochemical Society 1-4
- D'ALESSIO, G. *see* LEONE, E. 466-470
- DALY, M. P. & TULLY, E. R. Detection of ammonia-producing enzymes after electrophoresis: a screening procedure for adenosine in blood 1756-1758
- DALZIEL, K. *see* MACFARLANE, N. 790-793
- DANIELS, A., KREBS, J., WRIGHT, P. & WILLIAMS, R. J. P. The storage of small molecules in the octopus salivary gland: nuclear-magnetic-resonance study 1149-1151
- DANKS, S. M. & TRIBE, M. A. Changes in dipteran flight-muscle mitochondria after temperature acclimation 1529-1532
- DANKS, S. M. *see also* ALLMARK, B. M. 1498-1500
- DANNI, O., SAWYER, B. C. & SLATER, T. F. Effects of (+)-catechin *in vitro* and *in vivo* on disturbances produced in rat liver endoplasmic reticulum by carbon tetrachloride 1029-1032
- DANNI, O. *see also* UGAZIO, G. 319
- DANPURE, C. J. & LAWSON, K. J. Interaction of aurothiomalate and cystine 1366-1368
- DAPERGOLAS, G. & GREGORIADIS, G. The effect of liposomal lipid composition on the fate and effect of liposome-entrapped insulin and tubocurarine 1383-1386
- DAVIDSON, I. A. *see* OVERNELL, J. 267-269
- DAVIE, E. W. & FUJIKAWA, K. The role of serine proteinases in the early phase of blood coagulation 1241-1243
- DAVIES, B. H. Lipid-soluble leaf pigments 1256-1259
- DAVIES, J. I. & SOUNESS, J. E. The limitative role of free fatty acids in the response of adipose tissue to food deprivation 995-997
- DAVIES, J. I. *see also* SOUNESS, J. E. 997-999
- DAVIES, M. I., SHALL, S. & SKIDMORE, C. J. Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase and deoxyribonucleic acid damage 949-950

- DAVIES, M. J. *see* ROWLAND, I. R. 423-425
- DAVIES, P. F. & BOWYER, D. E. Evidence for two metabolic pools of arterial cholesteryl esters in developing experimental atherosclerosis in the rabbit 134-136
- DAVIES, R. J. H. *see* BOSE, S. N. 282-283
- DAVIS, B. *see* LAZARUS, N. R. 884-886
- DAVIS, P. J. *see* PARRY, S. H. 1583-1587
- DAVISON, A. N. *see* ELLIOTT, R. M. 917-918; GOODHARDT, M. J. 160-163; POWIS, P. A. 1420-1422; RICHARDS, P. T. 1424-1425; RIDDALL, D. R. 1075-1076
- DAVISSON, P. J. *see* GREGORIADIS, G. 1323-1326
- DAWES, P. J. *see* PETERSEN, V. B. 1399-1402
- DAWSON, A. MCL. *see* WELLS, P. W. 1574-1576
- DAWSON, A. P. *see* SELWYN, M. J. 1621-1629
- DAWSON, R. M. C. *see* HAZLEWOOD, G. 1721-1723; IRVINE, R. F. 1297-1299
- DE ASUA, L. J., O'FARRELL, M. K., CLINGAN, D. & RUDLAND, P. S. Mammalian cells recognize growth factors in the G₁-interval, and organize a series of signals and events necessary for deoxyribonucleic acid replication and cell division 937-939
- DE BRABANDER, M. *see* JONIAU, M. 1118-1119
- DE BRUYNE, C. K. *see* SAMAN, E. 1111; VAN DOORSLAER, E. 1113-1114
- DE CALDENTY, M. I. & WHEELER, K. P. Interactions of phospholipids with sodium-plus-potassium ion-dependent adenosine triphosphatase 107-108
- DE CELIS, S. A. *see* CROFTS, A. R. 491-495
- DE FORESTA, B., LAVIALLE, F., NICOT, C. & ALFSEN, A. Solvent media and conformation of Folch-Pi apoprotein 1408-1410
- DE GREEF, J. A., VAN HOOFF, R. & CAUBERGS, R. Light-induced changes in auxin metabolism during hook opening of etiolated bean seedlings 1049-1051
- DE GREEF, J. A. *see also* VERBELEN, J.-P. 1114-1115
- DE JONGE, P. *see* PLANTA, R. J. 462-466
- DE LOECKER, W., DE WEVER, F., DOMS, D. & STAS, M. L. The effects of cortisol on [2-¹⁴C]glycine incorporation into proteins and on transfer ribonucleic acid methylase activity in rhabdomyosarcoma of rats 912-913
- DE MEY, J. *see* JONIAU, M. 1118-1119
- DE PAULET, A. C. *see* PONS, M. 724-725
- DE RIDDER, M. *see* VERLOES, R. 1158-1159
- DE SCHRIJVER, C. *see* MERTENS-STRIJTHAGEN, J. 1170-1171
- DE VliegHERE, M. *see* VANDERWINKEL, E. 1043-1045
- DE WEVER, F. *see* DE LOECKER, W. 912-913
- DEACON, N. J. & EBRINGER, A. Cross-reactivity in the radioimmunoassay of ferritin with cells from high- and low-responder mice 256-258
- DEACON, S. L. M. *see* HOWELL, R. M. 1554-1556
- DEAN, M. *see* ROBINSON, P. N. 1532-1534
- DEAN, P. D. G., BROWN, P., LEYLAND, M. J., WATSON, D. H., ANGAL, S. & HARVEY, M. J. Electrophoretic desorption of affinity adsorbents 1111-1113
- DEAN, P. D. G. *see also* WATSON, D. H. 1099-1101
- DEBRUYNE, I. & STOCKX, J. Further evidence for the aspecificity of the alkaline phosphohydrolase from hen's-egg yolk 1109-1111
- DEFREYN, G. *see* GORIS, J. 978-979
- DEHAYE, J.-P., WINAND, J. & CHRISTOPHE, J. Adenylate cyclase activity in hepatic plasma membranes from obese-hyperglycaemic mice 1162-1164
- DEHAYE, J.-P. *see also* WINAND, J. 903-908
- DELCAMBE, L., PEYPOUX, F., BESSON, F., GUINAND, M. & MICHEL, G. Structure of iturin and iturin-like substances 1122-1124
- DELCUVE, G. *see* CABEZÓN, T. 958-959
- DELFORGE, A. *see* VANDERMEERS, A. 981-982
- DELICONSTANTINOS, G., GREGORIADIS, G., ABEL, G., JONES, M. & ROBERTSON, D. Incorporation of *cis*-dichlorobiscyclopentylamineplatinum(II) into liposomes enhances its uptake by ADJ/PC6A tumours implanted subcutaneously into mice 1326-1328
- DEMEESTER, J., COOREMAN, W., BRACKE, M. & LAUWERS, A. Determination of endocellulase activity by viscosimetry 1115-1117
- DEMEURE, M. *see* KUMMERT, J. 946-947
- DENGLER, K. *see* HÖLLER, M. 243-245
- DENTON, R. M., BRIDGES, B. J., BROWNSEY, R. W., EVANS, G. L., HUGHES, W. & STANSBIE, D. Regulation of the conversion of glucose into fat in white adipose tissue by insulin 894-900
- DENTON, R. M. *see also* BROWNSEY, R. W. 1286-1288; EVANS, G. L. 1288-1291
- DEPICKER, A., SCHELL, J. & VAN MONTAGU, M. Comparative study of Ti-plasmids in *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by use of restriction enzymes 931-932
- DESAI, R. *see* TETLEY, T. D. 1310-1312
- DESCOMPS, B. *see* PONS, M. 724-725
- DICKENSON, C. J. *see* DICKINSON, F. M. 767-770
- DICKINSON, F. M. & DICKENSON, C. J. Product-inhibition studies with yeast and horse liver alcohol dehydrogenases 767-770

- DICKSON, A. J. & LANGSLOW, D. R. Glucocarcinogenesis in isolated chicken hepatocytes 983-986
- DIERICK, W. S. H. *see* VAN DESSEL, G. A. F. 1045-1047
- DIETRICH, P. S. *see* BROWN, J. P. 1489-1492
- DIWAN, J. J. & LEHRER, P. H. Inhibition of mitochondrial potassium ion flux by thallos ions 203-205
- DIXON, H. B. F., SPARKES, M. J. & WEBSTER, D. Uncoupling agents: arsenical analogues of pyrophosphate and their compounds 209-210
- DIXON, S. N. *see* GIBBONS, R. A. 452-454
- DJANGMAH, J. S. & WOOD, E. J. Oxygen-binding properties of the multiple haemoglobins of the blood clam *Anadara senilis* (L.) 1478-1480
- DOCHERTY, J. C. *see* BROWN, S. B. 1020-1022
- DOCKERILL, S., BLUNDELL, T. L., SASAKI, K., TICKLE, I. J. & WOOD, S. P. The relation of structure to storage and receptor binding of glucagon 1121-1122
- DODD, G. H. *see* MENEVESE, A. 191-194
- DODDS, P. F. *see* SANDERSON, R. F. 295-296
- DOLLY, O. J., BARNARD, E. A. & SHORR, R. G. Characterization of acetylcholine-receptor protein from skeletal muscle 168-170
- DOMS, D. *see* DE LOECKER, W. 912-913
- DONALD, A. *see* WISHART, G. J. 721-723
- DONNELLAN, J. F. & HARRIS, R. Biochemical aspects of cholinergic transmission in insect central nervous system 852-853
- DONNELLAN, J. F. *see also* JAMES, R. W. 170-172
- DORMER, R. L., CAMPBELL, A. K. & NEWMAN, G. R. Studies on the entrapment of the calcium-activated photoprotein obelin and carbonic anhydrase in liposomes and their interaction with isolated adipocytes 1151-1154
- DORMER, R. L. *see also* CAMPBELL, A. K. 962-965
- DOUGLAS, J. T. *see* BURDON, R. H. 632-633; McKAY, E. L. 926-927
- DRAINAS, C. & PATEMAN, J. A. L-Asparaginase activity in the fungus *Aspergillus nidulans* 259-261
- DREYFUS, H., HARTH, S., PRETI, A., URBAN, P. F. & MANDEL, P. Action of endogenous neuraminidase on sialo compounds in the developing chick retina 198-200
- DRON, D. I. *see* WISHER, M. H. 313-316
- DUANCE, V. C. *see* YATES, D. W. 1270-1272
- DUFF, D. A. *see* SNELL, K. 1323
- DUFF, P. M. & KEIR, H. M. The relationship between the activity of ribonuclease H and synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in synchronously growing BHK-21/C13 cells 676-677
- DUFFY, G. *see* DUFFY, M. J. 1738-1739
- DUFFY, M. J. & DUFFY, G. Peroxidase activity as a possible marker for a functional oestradiol receptor in human breast tumours 1738-1739
- DUGGAN, P. F. *see* O'DRISCOLL, G. 1708-1710
- DUKE, E. J. *see* CLYNES, M. M. 1731-1732
- DUMONT, J. E. & MOCKEL, J. Calcium ions, cyclic guanosine monophosphate and the regulation of thyroid membrane function 883-884
- DURHAM, J. P., BUTCHER, F. R., MUIR, T. C. & TEMPLETON, D. Effect of electrical stimulation of the autonomic nerve supply on the concentration of guanosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate and the activity of guanylate cyclase in rat salivary glands and their relationship to the induction of growth 1081-1083
- DURHAM, J. P. *see also* BAXTER, A. 979-981
- DUTLER, H. Probing the active site of liver alcohol dehydrogenase 617-620
- DUTTON, G. J. *see* WISHART, G. J. 721-723
- DYKES, C. W. & KAY, J. The effect of modification of lysine and histidine residues on the potential activity of pig pepsinogen 1535-1537
- *EBEL, J.-P. Structure and interactions of *Escherichia coli* ribosomal ribonucleic acid 459
- EBRINGER, A. *see* DEACON, N. J. 256-258
- ECKERT, H. & CHAVIN, S. I. Electrophoretic studies of human factor VIII-related antigen 1439-1441
- *EDELMAN, G. M. Surface signals and cellular regulation of growth 1190
- EDWARDS, M. J., BROWN, E. G., NEWTON, R. P. & SMITH, C. J. Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterase from *Spinacea oleracea* L.: subcellular distribution and properties 975-977
- EDWARDS, M. J. *see also* SMITH, C. J. 1351-1353
- EDWARDS, P. A. *see* WEBSTER, G. D. 1527-1529
- EGMOND, M. R. *see* WHITEHEAD, E. P. 789-790
- EGYANKOR, K. B. & FRANKLIN, C. S. Interaction of the trichlorobenzenes with cytochrome P-450 1519-1520
- EKINS, R. P. *see* GILL, D. L. 1064-1067
- ELDER, G. H. & TOVEY, J. A. Uroporphyrinogen decarboxylase activity of human tissues 1470-1472
- ELDER, M. G. *see* MYATT, L. 1563-1564
- ELLAR, D. J. *see* CRAFTS-LIGHTY, A. 113-116; KONCEWICZ, M. A. 118-119; STEWART, G. S. A. B. 116-118

- ELLIOTT, R. M., LIM, L. & DAVISON, A. N. The use of oligodeoxythymidylate-cellulose in isolating messenger ribonucleic acid-protein particles and in detecting developmental changes in the composition of rat cerebral polyribosomes 917-918
- ELLIS, D. E. *see* McEVOY, F. A. 1719-1721
- ELLIS, R. J. *see* SIDDELL, S. G. 98-102
- ELMORE, D. T. *see* WYLIE, A. R. G. 1449-1452
- EMSON, P. C., KANAZAWA, I., CUELLO, A. C. & JESSELL, T. M. Substance-P pathways in rat brain 187-189
- EMUDIANUGHE, T. S., CALDWELL, J. & SMITH, R. L. Structure-metabolism relationships of arylacetic acids: the metabolic fate of naphth-2-ylacetic acid *in vivo* 1006-1008
- ENGLER, G., VAN MONTAGU, M., ZAENEN, I. & SCHELL, J. Homology between Ti-plasmids of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*: hybridization studies using electron microscopy 930-931
- EPAND, R. M. *see* JONES, A. J. S. 1410-1412
- EPTON, R., HOBSON, M. E. & MARR, G. A study of carbonic anhydrase covalently bound to a poly(acryloylmorpholine) network in aqueous/organic solvents 274-276
- EPTON, R., MARR, G. & MORGAN, G. J. Water-soluble coloured covalent conjugates of carbonic anhydrase and *N*-(sym-trinitroaryl)polyacrylamide/acrylhydrazide copolymers 277-279
- ERIKSSON, S., ÅKERMAN, M. & THELANDER, L. Calf thymus ribonucleotide reductase: purification and properties 739-741
- ESNOUF, M. P. The prothrombin-converting complex 1244-1247
- ESNOUF, M. P. *see also* PROWSE, C. V. 255-256
- EVANS, G. L. & DENTON, R. M. Regulation of fatty acid synthesis and esterification in rat epididymal adipose tissue: effects of insulin, palmitate and 2-bromopalmitate 1288-1291
- EVANS, G. L. *see also* DENTON, R. M. 894-900
- EVANS, M. & BADAWY, A. A.-B. The mechanism of inhibition of rat liver tryptophan pyrrolase activity by chronic ethanol administration 1037-1038
- EVANS, M. *see also* BADAWY, A. A.-B. 1035-1036, 1314-1316
- EVANS, P. A. *see* LIGHT, P. A. 1460-1462; NEWBY, T. J. 1574
- EVANS, W. C. *see* BALBA, M. T. 300-302; 302-304
- EVANS, W. H. *see* CAREY, F. 103-104
- EVERED, D. F. *see* McMULLAN, J. M. 129-130
- FAHMY, L. H. & LEADER, D. P. Some factors affecting polyribosomes isolated from the skeletal muscle of diabetic rats treated with insulin 681-683
- FALLON, H. J., LAMB, R. G. & JAMDAR, S. C. Phosphatidate phosphohydrolase and the regulation of glycerolipid biosynthesis 37-40
- FARTHING, J. E. *see* BREWER, S. J. 1024-1026
- FARZANEH, F. & PEARSON, C. K. The activity of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase during the embryonic development of the South African clawed toad, *Xenopus laevis* 733-734
- FEIZI, T., LECOMTE, J. & CHILDS, R. The cross-reactive idiotypes of human erythrocyte cold agglutinins 32-33
- FELLER, A. *see* VANDERWINKEL, E. 1043-1045
- FERGUSON, S. J. Some contemporary problems in electron-transport-linked adenosine triphosphate synthesis and related processes 582-588
- FERGUSON, S. J. Some aspects of adenosine triphosphatase mechanisms 1281-1283
- FERGUSON, S. J. & JOHN, P. The inhibitor-sensitivity of the plasma-membrane adenosine triphosphatase of *Paracoccus denitrificans*: comparison with the mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase 1525-1527
- FERGUSON, S. J. *see also* SHAUGHNESSY, J. P. 1539-1540
- FERNANDES, R. *see* JONES, M. 258-259
- FERRÉ, P. R., PEGORIER, J. -P., GIRARD, J. R. & MARLISS, E. B. Evidence that fatty acid oxidation stimulates gluconeogenesis in newborn rats 982-983
- FERSHT, A. R. *see* MULVEY, R. S. 672-675
- FEVERY, J. *see* HEIRWEGH, K. P. M. 316-317
- FHÁOLAIN, Í. N. & COUGHLAN, M. P. Effects of limited proteolysis on the structure and activity of turkey liver xanthine dehydrogenase 1705-1707
- FINEAN, J. B. *see* BILLAH, M. M. 1139-1140; LOW, M. G. 1131-1132
- FITZGERALD, M. P., HUSAIN, A., HUTBER, G. N. & ROGERS, L. J. Studies on the flavodoxins from a cyanobacterium and a red alga 1505-1506
- FLANAGAN, P. R. & FORSTNER, G. G. The enzymic activity of transient sodium dodecyl sulphate-protein complexes of rat intestinal maltase-glucoamylase formed during dissociation 1542-1543
- *FORD, C. C. Initiation of deoxyribonucleic acid replication in *Xenopus* 1190
- FOREMAN, J. C., HALLETT, M. B. & MONGAR, J. L. Strontium ions as a probe for the role of alkaline-earth metal ions in histamine secretion 879-883
- FORREST, I. S. The role of protein in the structure of barley endosperm cell walls 1154-1156

- FORSTNER, G. G. *see* FLANAGAN, P. R. 1542-1543
- FOSTER, P. C. *see* CAREY, E. M. 1412-1414
- FOTHERGILL, L. A. Reaction of yeast phosphoglycerate mutase with butanedione 774-776
- FOTHERGILL, L. A. *see also* HARKINS, R. N. 772-774; WINN, S. I. 657-659
- FOTTRELL, P. F. *see* CORCORAN, E. 1546-1549; McDERMOTT, P. J. 1745-1746
- FOWLER, J. S. L. *see* PIERCE, R. J. 238-241
- FRANCOIS, C. *see* GOSSELIN, L. 1142-1144
- FRANKLIN, C. S. *see* EGYNAKOR, K. B. 1519-1520
- FREEDMAN, R. B. & HAWKINS, H. C. Biochemical Review: Enzyme-catalysed disulphide interchange and protein biosynthesis 348-357
- FREEDMAN, R. B. *see also* HILLSON, D. A. 686-689
- FRENCH, J. K. *see* WINTERBOURN, C. C. 1480-1481
- FREYCHET, P. *see* JEANRENAUD, B. 890-894
- FREYSSINET, J.-M. *see* HOLBROOK, J. J. 1247-1251
- FRY, D. J. *see* WISHART, G. J. 705-706
- FUJIKAWA, K. *see* DAVIE, E. W. 1241-1243
- FULLER, B. P. *see* JONES, D. S. 701-702
- FURNEAUX, H. M. & PEARSON, C. K. Properties of poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase from baby-hamster kidney cells (BHK-21/C13) 743-745
- GACESA, P. & WHISH, W. J. A novel method of coenzyme immobilization 1407-1408
- GADSBY, J. E. *see* HEAP, R. B. 457-458
- GALLAGHER, J. T. Concepts of metabolic pools in the metabolism of proteoglycans and hyaluronic acid 402-410
- GALLIARD, T. *see* BURNS, D. D. 1302-1304
- GALLON, J. R. *see* TÖZÜM, D. 1482-1484; UL-HAQUE, M. I. 1484-1486
- GALLWITZ, D. *see* HUEZ, G. 936-937
- GAMBLE, D. R. *see* ZAHEER, F. 1058-1060
- GANGOLLI, S. D. *see* COTTRELL, R. C. 311-312, 1011-1013; LAKE, B. G. 308-309, 310-311, 1013-1015
- GARLAND, P. B. & HADDOCK, B. A. Microbes and mitochondria 479-484
- GASKELL, S. J., BROOKS, C. J. W. & MATIN, S. B. The detection and quantification of an experimental steroid drug in dog plasma 1378-1380
- GASTON-PARRY, O. & WALLIS, M. Alkylation of methionine residues in pituitary growth hormone 1067-1069
- GAUNT, J. K. *see* BATTLE, R. W. 322-324
- GEARHART, P. J. *see* CEBRA, J. J. 1565-1569
- GEERS, R., CHRISTOPHE, A., MATTHYS, F., VERDONK, G. & POPELIER, G. Phospholipid analysis of nephromas and unaffected cortex of tumour-bearing human kidneys 1167-1169
- GENCHI, G. *see* PALMIERI, F. 527-531
- GEORGE, S. G., PIRIE, B. J. S. & COOMBS, T. L. Metabolic characteristics of endocytosis of ferritin by gills of a marine bivalve mollusc 136-137
- GEPTS, P. *see* KUMMERT, J. 946-947
- GEUZE, J. J. *see* KRAMER, M. F. 410-414
- GHYSDAEL, J., HUBERT, E., TRANVIČEK, M., BOLOGNESI, D. P., CLEUTER, Y., HUEZ, G., MARBAIX, G., PORTETELLE, D. & CHANTRENNE, H. Synthesis and complete processing of a high-molecular-weight precursor polypeptide to viral structural proteins in toad oocytes micro-injected with avian myeloblastosis virus ribonucleic acid 950-953
- GIBBONS, G. F. & PULLINGER, C. R. The use of cholesterol oxidase in an improved method for measurement of the true rate of cholesterol biosynthesis 1003-1004
- GIBBONS, R. A., DIXON, S. N. & ROBERTS, G. P. Uterine secretions in the cow and sheep 452-454
- GILBERT, D. M., BESSER, G. M., BITENSKY, L. & CHAYEN, J. The effect of spermidine on lysosomes in thyroid follicle cells 1063-1064
- GILL, D. L., MARSHALL, N. J. & EKINS, R. P. Binding of thyrotropin to membranes from adipose tissue 1064-1067
- GILLET, M. P. T. *see* OWEN, J. S. 1346-1348
- GILLIS, E. M. & SEURINCK-OPSOMER, C. A simplified method for selective removal of 3'-polyadenylic acid segments from ribonucleic acid 956-957
- GILMORE, W. S. *see* LAWRIE, J. S. 699-701
- GIRARD, J. R. *see* FERRÉ, P. R. 982-983
- GLAD, C. & GRUBB, A. O. A new method for immunochemical quantification 712-714
- GLYNN, I. M. *see* KARLISH, S. D. 1278
- GLYNN, P., COOPER, D. M. F. & SCHULSTER, D. Control of bovine adrenocortical adenylate cyclase activity by guanine nucleotides 973-975
- GOHEER, M. A. & GOORE, H. G. Pyruvate disposal by lactating-rat mammary gland 834-838
- GOHEER, M. A. *see also* TOPPING, D. L. 1000-1001
- GOLDBERG, A. *see* BRODIE, M. J. 1466-1468; GRAHAM, D. J. M. 1468-1470
- GOODAY, G. W. *see* JONES, B. E. 717-719
- GOODHARDT, M. J., STRONG, A. J., BOWEN, D. M., WHITE, P., BRANSTON, N. M., SYMON, L. & DAVISON, A. N. The effects of middle-cerebral-artery occlusion on neurotransmitter metabolism in baboons 160-163
- GOODHARDT, M. J. *see also* STRONG, A. J. 158-160
- GOODWIN, T. W. Sterol alkylation in higher plants and micro-organisms 1252-1255

- GOORE, H. G. *see* GOHEER, M. A. 834-838
- GORDON, J. L. *see* MACINTYRE, D. E. 1178-1180; PEARSON, J. D. 1181-1183
- GORE, M. G. & LOWE, C. R. Interaction of lactate dehydrogenase with *N*⁶-(6-amino-hexyl)adenosine 5'-monophosphate-Sepharose 251-253
- GOREN, M. B. *see* BRENNAN, P. J. 1687-1693
- GORIS, J., DEFREYN, G. & MERLEVEDE, W. Inhibition of liver phosphorylase phosphatase by adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate-dependent and -independent protein inhibitors 978-979
- GOSSELIN, L., CALBERG-BACQ, C.-M., FRANCOIS, C., GOSSELIN-REY, C., KOZMA, S. & OSTERRIETH, P. M. Phospholipids of the milk-fat-globule membrane and the mouse mammary-tumour virus isolated from the milk of infected mice 1142-1144
- GOSSELIN-REY, C. *see* GOSSELIN, L. 1142-1144
- GOTO, S. *see* BUCKINGHAM, M. E. 474-477
- GOVE, C. D. *see* MA, G. Y. 986-989
- GOWER, D. B. *see* LYNE, C. 1304-1307
- GRAHAM, D. J. M., THOMPSON, G. G., MOORE, M. R., BRODIE, M. J. & GOLDBERG, A. The effect of 4-ethyl-5-hydroxy-3,5-dimethyl- Δ^3 -pyrrolin-2-one on haem metabolism in the rat 1468-1470
- GRAINGER, J. M. *see* RUMSBY, M. G. 1434-1437
- GRANT, M. E. *see* SEAR, C. H. J. 430-431
- GRÄSLUND, A. *see* SJÖBERG, B.-M. 747-748
- GRASSO, P. *see* LAKE, B. G. 310-311; ROWLAND, I. R. 423-425
- GRAY, J. C. Purification and properties of cytochrome *f* from higher plants 326-328
- GREEN, B. *see* BRODIE, J. Y. 1557-1558
- GREEN, C. *see* KIRBY, C. J. 1160-1162
- GREEN, M. L., HOBBS, D. G. & MORANT, S. V. The process of milk coagulation by rennet 1328-1330
- GREENBERG, J. H. & MELLORS, A. Modification of acyltransferase activity in lymphocyte membranes by cannabinoids and other lipids 108-110
- GREGG, M. R., SPANNER, S. & ANSELL, G. B. The binding of a specific muscarinic antagonist to subcellular fractions of the bovine caudate nucleus 182-184
- GREGORIADIS, G., DAVISSON, P. J. & SCOTT, S. Binding of drugs to liposome-entrapped macromolecules prevents diffusion of drugs from liposomes *in vitro* and *in vivo* 1323-1326
- GREGORIADIS, G. *see also* DAPERGOLAS, G. 1383-1386; DELICONSTANTINOS, G. 1326-1328; NEERUNJUN, E. D. 1380-1383
- *GREGSON, N. A. A micro-electrophoretic investigation of the surface of isolated myelin 1414
- GREGSON, N. A., PYTHARAS, M. & LEIBOWITZ, S. The reactivity of anti-ganglioside anti-serum with isolated cerebellar cells 174-175
- GREGSON, N. A. *see also* HALL, S. M. 1428; STRINGER, M. D. 1428
- GRIFFIN, H. D. *see* HAWTHORNE, J. N. 514-517
- GRIFFITHS, D. E. The role of lipoic acid in adenosine triphosphatase synthases 1283-1285
- GRIFFITHS, D. E., CAIN, K. & HYAMS, R. L. Oxidative phosphorylation: a new biological function for lipoic acid 205-207
- GRIFFITHS, D. E. & HYAMS, R. L. Oxidative phosphorylation: a role for lipoic acid and unsaturated fatty acids 207-208
- GRIFFITHS, L. A. *see* BOLTON, G. C. 1358-1361
- GRIFFITHS, W. T. Studies *in vitro* on plastid development 88-90
- GRIFFITHS, W. T. *see also* MAPLESTON, R. E. 319-321
- GRIMBLE, G. K. & MILLWARD, D. J. The measurement of ribosomal ribonucleic acid synthesis in rat liver and skeletal muscle *in vivo* 913-916
- GROS, F. *see* BUCKINGHAM, M. E. 474-477, 630-631
- GRUBB, A. O. *see* GLAD, C. 712-714
- GRUNDY, M. S. *see* BROWN, S. B. 1017-1020
- GUERIN, B., GUERIN, M., NAPIAS, C. & RIGOLET, M. Phosphate transport in yeast mitochondria: is the phosphate carrier a part of the oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase complex? 503-506
- GUERIN, M. *see* GUERIN, B. 503-506
- GUIDOTTI, G. G. *see* BORGHETTI, A. F. 921-923
- GUINAND, M. *see* DELCAMBE, L. 1122-1124
- GUSTAFSSON, J.-Å., CARLSTEDT-DUKE, J. & WRANGE, Ö. Glucocorticoid-receptor interactions in rat liver 633-636
- HABETS-WILLEMS, C. *see* REUVERS, F. 440-442
- HADDOCK, B. A. *see* GARLAND, P. B. 479-484
- HAJRA, A. K. Biosynthesis of glycerolipids via acyldihydroxyacetone phosphate 34-36
- HALES, C. N., CAMPBELL, A. K., LUZIO, J. P. & SIDDLE, K. Calcium as a mediator of hormone action 866-872
- HALES, C. N. *see also* SIDDLE, K. 959-962
- HALESTRAP, A. P. The mechanism of the stimulation of pyruvate transport into rat liver mitochondria by glucagon 216-219
- HALL, C. & LIM, L. Changes in the metabolism of high-molecular-weight ribonucleic acid in hypothalamic and cortical regions of the developing female rat brain 1414-1415

- HALL, J. G., HOPKINS, J. & ORLANS, E. Migration pathways of lymphoid cells with reference to the gut, immunoglobulins and lymphomata 1581-1583
- HALL, R. *see* PETERSEN, V. B. 1399-1402
- *HALL, S. M. & GREGSON, N. A. The action of antimetabolic agents and 5-bromodeoxyuridine on remyelination in the peripheral nervous system 1428
- HALL, S. M. *see also* STRINGER, M. D. 1428
- HALLETT, M. B. *see* FOREMAN, J. C. 879-883
- HALLINAN, T. *see* ALLISTONE, J. 297-298
- *HAMMERLING, G. J., RETH, M., RADBRUCH, A., HEWITT, J. & RAJEWSKY, K. Fusion of myeloma cells with mouse lymphocytes 33
- HAMPP, R. *see* WELLBURN, A. R. 91-94
- HARDMAN, N. *see* JACK, P. L. 678-679
- HARKINS, R. N. & FOTHERGILL, L. A. Cat muscle pyruvate kinase: isolation of a reactive thiol-group-containing peptide 772-774
- HARKINS, R. N. *see also* WINN, S. I. 657-659
- HARPER, R. D. *see* SAGGERSON, E. D. 900-903; SOORANNA, S. R. 989-992
- HARRIES, J. T. *see* MATHIAS, P. M. 251
- HARRINGTON, C. F., MA, P. T. S. & LOVE, W. C. Linoleic acid metabolism in normal and acutely ill rats 1702-1705
- HARRINGTON, C. F., TRITSCHLER, C., MCGRATH, A., WALLEY, T. J., HARRINGTON, M. G. & CONNOLLY, J. F. Substrate effects in prostaglandin biosynthesis in vesicular membranes 1700-1702
- HARRINGTON, M. G. *see* CANNON, D. 1736-1738; HARRINGTON, C. F. 1700-1702; MCPARTLIN, J. 1734-1736
- HARRIS, C. I., MILNE, G., LOBLEY, G. E. & NICHOLAS, G. A. 3-Methylhistidine as a measure of skeletal-muscle protein catabolism in the adult New Zealand white rabbit 706-708
- HARRIS, D. A. Nucleotide-binding sites on the coupling adenosine triphosphatase from ox heart mitochondria 1278-1281
- HARRIS, D. A. *see also* SHAUGHNESSY, J. P. 1539-1540
- HARRIS, J. I. *see* BROCK, C. J. 1537-1539; HUDSON, P. J. 725-726
- HARRIS, R. *see* DONNELLAN, J. F. 852-853
- HARRIS, W. J. *see* TAIT, G. C. L. 741-743
- HARRISON, R. Surface carbohydrate of milk-fat-globule membrane 61
- HART, B. *see* COULSON, W. F. 1425-1428
- HART, R. J. *see* WILSON, R. G. 1078-1081
- HARTH, S. *see* DREYFUS, H. 198-200
- HARTREE, A. S. Protomer structure of glycoprotein hormones 623-626
- HARTREE, E. F. Spermatozoa, eggs and proteinases (Eleventh CIBA Medal Lecture) 375-394
- HARVEY, M. J. *see* DEAN, P. D. G. 1111-1113
- HARWOOD, J. L. Current problems in the synthesis of leaf acyl lipids 1259-1263
- HARWOOD, J. L. Glycolipids of fungi and plants 1677-1682
- HARWOOD, J. L. & BOLTON, P. Fatty acid elongation by preparations from *Pisum sativum* 287-289
- HARWOOD, J. L. *see also* BURNS, D. D. 1302-1304; TETLEY, T. D. 1310-1312
- HARWOOD, R. *see* STANDART, N. M. 1389-1391
- HASLAM, J. M. *see* NICHOLS, W. W. 1494-1496
- HATTON, M. W. C., KAUR, H. & REGOECZI, E. The effect of heparin adsorbed on Sepharose-lysine on the inactivation of thrombin by anti-thrombin III 1443-4461
- HAUSER, P. & VAES, G. Synthesis and secretion by rabbit bone-marrow macrophages in culture of a neutral proteinase that degrades cartilage proteoglycans 1091-1093
- HAWKINS, H. C. *see* FREEDMAN, R. B. 348-357
- HAWTHORNE, J. N. & PICKARD, M. R. Phosphatidate metabolism in stimulated synaptosomes 52-55
- HAWTHORNE, J. N., PICKARD, M. R. & GRIFFIN, H. D. The metabolism of phosphatidylinositol in excitable membranes 514-517
- HAZLEWOOD, G. & DAWSON, R. M. C. Acylgalactosylglycerols as a source of long-chain fatty acids for a naturally occurring rumen auxotroph 1721-1723
- HEADON, D. R. *see* BARRETT, E. J. 144-146
- HEALD, P. J. Obituary: Herbert Davenport Kay 1631-1632
- HEALD, P. J. The uterine environment 448-450
- HEAP, R. B., PERRY, J. S., GADSBY, J. E., BURTON, R. D. & WYATT, C. Endocrine activities and protein synthesis in the early blastocyst 457-458
- HEATON, F. W. *see* NORTON, D. S. 425-427
- HEATON, G. M. & NICHOLLS, D. G. The structural specificity of the nucleotide-binding site and the reversible nature of the inhibition of proton conductance induced by bound nucleotides in brown-adipose-tissue mitochondria 210-212
- HEFFRON, J. J. A., HEPBURN, H. R. & ZWI, L. J. Enzymic activities of the smooth body-wall muscle of the onychophoran *Peripatopsis mosleyi* 1748-1750
- HEIJLMAN, J. *see* LOOPUIJT, L. D. 184-186
- *HEILBRONN, E. The muscarinic receptor: isolation and characterization 73

- HEIRWEGH, K. P. M., BLANCKAERT, N., COMPERNOLLE, F., FEVERY, J. & ZAMAN, Z. Detection and properties of the non- α -isomers of bilirubin-IX 316-317
- HEIRWEGH, K. P. M. *see also* COMPERNOLLE, F. 317-319
- HELLINGWERF, K. J. *see* VAN DAM, K. 28-29, 485-487
- HEMINGTON, N. *see* IRVINE, R. F. 1297-1299
- HEMMING, F. W. Biochemical Review: Dolichol phosphate, a coenzyme in the glycosylation of animal membrane-bound glycoproteins 1223-1231
- HEMMING, F. W. The role of polyprenol-linked sugars in eukaryotic macromolecular synthesis 1682-1687
- HEMMING, F. W. *see also* TAVARES, L. A. 1771-1773
- HEMS, D. A. Short-term hormonal control of fat metabolism in the liver 886-890
- HEMS, D. A. *see also* MA, G. Y. 986-989; WHITTON, P. D. 992-994
- HENDERSON, P. J. F. The multiplicity of components, energization mechanisms and functions involved in galactose transport into *Escherichia coli* 25-28
- HENDERSON, R. J., CHRISTIE, W. W. & MOORE, J. H. Some relationships between fatty acid biosynthesis and esterification in rat adipocytes 284-285
- HENGARTNER, H. *see* HUDSON, P. J. 725-726
- HENNING, R. Possible functions of carbohydrates in lysosomal membranes 62
- HEPBURN, H. R. *see* HEFFRON, J. J. A. 1748-1750
- HERBERTSON, B. M. *see* STODDART, R. W. 233-235
- HERITAGE, J. & WHITTAKER, P. A. Auto-repression of ethidium bromide mutagenesis in *Kluyveromyces lactis*, a *petite*-negative yeast 264-267
- HERITAGE, J. & WHITTAKER, P. A. Isolation and biochemical characteristics of *petite* mutants of *Kluyveromyces lactis* 1500-1502
- HERM, K. *see* TEVINI, M. 95-98
- HEROD, I. A. *see* COTTRELL, R. C. 1011-1013
- HERS, H.-G. *see* VAN DE WERVE, G. 1124
- HERZOG, A. *see* CABEZÓN, T. 958-959
- HEWETT-EMMETT, D., WALZ, D. A. & SEEGER, W. H. Evolutionary and functional observations on the primary structure of the non-thrombin region (residues 1-273) of human prothrombin 1452-1455
- HEWITT, J. *see* HÄMMERLING, G. J. 33
- HILL, R. L. *see* PRIEELS, J.-P. 838-839
- *HILLMAN, H. A re-evaluation of the fine structure of the living cell, and its consequences for biochemistry 154
- HILLSON, D. A. & FREEDMAN, R. B. Nitrated ribonuclease in the study of protein disulphide-bond formation and interchange 686-689
- HIROM, P. C., IDLE, J. R., MILLBURN, P. & WILLIAMS, R. T. Glutamine conjugation of phenylacetic acid in the ferret 1033-1035
- HOBBS, D. G. *see* GREEN, M. L. 1328-1330
- HOBBS, R. N. & PENNOCK, J. F. A new metabolite of vitamin D in the small sea-urchin *Psammechinus miliaris* 1713-1714
- HOBSON, M. E. *see* EPTON, R. 274-276
- HODGINS, M. B. Uptake, metabolism and release of androgens by human skin fibroblasts 725
- HODGSON, R. A. *see* LAKE, B. G. 308-309
- HOGG, K. R. & OTTAWAY, J. H. Flux through the malate-aspartate shuttle in perfused rat heart 709-711
- HOGGETT, J. G., KELLETT, G. L. & TICKNER, E. L. A comparison of the binding of glucose to dimeric yeast hexokinase P-I and P-II isoenzymes 776-778
- HOLBROOK, J. J., LEWIS, B. A., FREYSSINET, J.-M., BOCK, P. E. & SHORE, J. D. Factor XIII: a study using polarization of fluorescence of the activation of the enzyme by calcium and by substrate 1247-1251
- HÖLLER, M., DENGLER, K. & BREUER, H. Disposition of oestrone sulphate by the isolated perfused rat kidney 243-245
- HOLLOWAY, P. J. Aspects of cutin structure and formation 1263-1266
- HOLMGREN, A. The function of thioredoxin and glutathione in deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis 611-612
- HOMER, S. M. *see* MEYER, J. Z. 262-264
- HOOD, K. & ROBERTS, G. C. K. The charge state of substrates and inhibitors when bound to *Lactobacillus casei* dihydrofolate reductase 771-772
- HOPE, M. J., BRUCKDORFER, K. R., OWEN, J. S. & LUCY, J. A. Chemically induced cell fusion *in vitro* of erythrocytes from patients with liver diseases 1144-1146
- HOPKINS, J. *see* HALL, J. G. 1581-1583
- HOPKIRK, T. J. & BLOXHAM, D. Fatty acid synthesis and metabolite fluctuations in meal-fed rats 1294-1297
- HORAK, I. *see* BLAIR, G. E. 660-661
- HORSMAN, M. R. *see* WHITE, C. J. B. 1496-1498, 1760-1762
- HORTON, A. A. *see* BARRETT, M. C. 1516-1518; PLAYER, T. J. 1506-1508
- HOWELL, R. M. & DEACON, S. L. M. A conformational change in pig factor X induced by calcium ions 1554-1556
- HOWELL, R. M. & REZVAN, H. Circular-dichroic studies of thromboplastin (factor III) from pig brain 1552-1554
- HOWELL, R. M. *see also* REZVAN, H. 1549-1551
- HOWELL, S. L. Intracellular localization of calcium in pancreatic B-cells 875-879
- HOWELL, S. L. *see also* ZAHEER, F. 1058-1060

- HUBERT, E. *see* GHYSDAEL, J. 950-953;
HUEZ, G. 936-937
- HUDSON, P. J., HENGARTNER, H. & HARRIS,
J. I. Phosphofructokinase from *Bacillus*
stearothermophilus 725-726
- HUEZ, G., MARBAIX, G., WEINBERG, E.,
GALLWITZ, D., HUBERT, E. & CLEUTER, Y.
Study of the translational stability of
messenger ribonucleic acids for *Lytechinus*
pictus and HeLa-cell histones injected into
Xenopus oocytes 936-937
- HUEZ, G. *see also* GHYSDAEL, J. 950-953
- *HUGHES, D., KEITH, A. & CASPARY, E. A.
Effect of vasoactive and β -blocking drugs
on the clinical course of allergic encephalo-
myelitis in guinea pigs 1420
- HUGHES, D. *see also* CASPARY, E. A. 1420
- *HUGHES, J. & KOSTERLITZ, H. W. Enke-
phalins: peptide neurotransmitters acting
at opiate receptors 69
- HUGHES, L. High-molecular-weight forms of
diuretic hormone from *Rhodnius prolixus*
1060-1063
- HUGHES, W. *see* DENTON, R. M. 894-900
- HULME, E. C. Interactions of alkaloids and
peptides with opiate receptors 65-69
- HUNT, N. H. *see* CRAWFORD, A. 222-224
- HUNT, R. *see* NEERUNJUN, E. D. 1380-1383
- HUNTER, G. K. *see* LINDSAY, J. G. 60
- HUNTLEY, J. *see* NEWBY, T. J. 1574
- HUSAIN, A. *see* FITZGERALD, M. P. 1505-
1506
- HUTBER, G. N. *see* FITZGERALD, M. P. 1505-
1506
- HUYNH-VAN-TAN & SCHAPIRA, G. Turnover
of messenger-like ribonucleoproteins from
rabbit reticulocyte cytosol 667-669
- HYAMS, R. L. *see* GRIFFITHS, D. E. 205-207,
207-208
- IDLE, J. R. *see* HIROM, P. C. 1033-1035
- INGLIS, R. J. *see* ZANKER, K. 953-955
- IOANNIDES, C. *see* TONG, S. 1372-1374,
1374-1377
- IRVINE, R. F., HEMINGTON, N. & DAWSON,
R. M. C. The role of lysosomes in phos-
phatidylinositol degradation 1297-1299
- IRVING, S. N. *see* WILSON, R. G. 1078-1081
- JACK, G. W. A novel bacterial phenylalanine
aminotransferase 726-728
- JACK, P. L. & HARDMAN, N. Inverted repeat
sequences in *Physarum polycephalum* nuclear
deoxyribonucleic acid 678-679
- JACKSON, D. S. *see* SEAR, C. H. J. 430-431
- JACKSON, G. D. F., LEMAITRE-COELHO, I. &
VAERMAN, J. P. The clearance of MOPC-
315-tumour immunoglobulin A from the
serum of BALB/c mice 1576-1579
- JACKSON, J. B. *see* WEBSTER, G. D. 1527-
1529
- JAFFERJI, S. S. & MICHELL, R. H. The relation-
ship between calcium-ion gates and the
stimulation of phosphatidylinositol turn-
over 104-106
- JAFFERJI, S. S. *see also* MICHELL, R. H. 77-
81
- JAGELMAN, S. *see* SUCKLING, A. J. 1085-
1088
- JAMDAR, S. C. *see* FALLON, H. J. 37-40
- JAMES, R. W., LUNT, G. G. & DONNELLAN,
J. F. Isolation of a glutaminergic receptor
fraction from locust muscle 170-172
- JANSEN, R. T. P. *see* VAN VENROOIJ, W. J.
662-663
- JANSSEN, D. B. *see* VAN VENROOIJ, W. J.
662-663
- JAY, F. T. *see* OLINS, P. O. 916-917
- JEANRENAUD, B., FREYCHET, P., ASSIMA-
COPOULOS-JEANNET, F., LE MARCHAND, Y.
& KARAKASH, C. Regulation of liver lipid
metabolism in experimental obesity 890-
894
- JEANRENAUD, B. *see also* ASSIMACOPOULOS-
JEANNET, F. 1002-1003
- JEANTEUR, P. *see* BLANCHARD, H.-M. 670-
671
- JEFFCOAT, R. Biochemical Review: The
physiological role and control of mam-
malian fatty acyl-coenzyme A desaturases
811-818
- JEFFERIS, R., MATTHEWS, J. B. & BAYLEY,
P. M. Structural studies of human im-
munoglobulin D myeloma proteins: cir-
cular-dichroic studies of two intact proteins
and enzymically derived fragments 279-
282
- JEFFERY, J. *see* WHITE, I. H. 723-724
- JEFFERY, M. S. *see* COOK, M. 1726-1728
- JENKINS, J. A., TICKLE, I. J., SEWELL, T. &
BLUNDELL, T. L. The structure at 0.3nm
(3Å) resolution of the acid proteinase from
Endothia parasitica 1120-1121
- JENKINS, J. A. *see also* PITTS, J. E. 1119-1120
- JENNS, S. M. & BRYANT, J. A. Deoxyribo-
nucleic acid polymerase and deoxyribo-
nuclease activities in pea seedlings 1356-
1358
- JERVIS, L. & SCHMIDT, C. N. G. Affinity
chromatography of potato lactate dehydro-
genase 1767-1770
- JERVIS, L. *see also* ANDERSON, P. A. 728-731
- JESSELL, T. M. *see* EMSON, P. C. 187-189
- JEWKES, R. F. *see* RICHARDSON, V. J. 290-
291
- JEYASINGH, K. *see* RICHARDSON, V. J. 290-
291
- JOHANSSON, G. *see* BACKMAN, L. 748-750
- JOHN, P. *see* FERGUSON, S. J. 1525-1527
- JOHNSON, A. H. & COLLINS, P. B. The effect of
autologous serum on phytohaemagglutinin-
induced lymphocyte transformation 1728-
1730

- JOHNSON, G. A. H. & ALBERTI, G. M. M. The metabolic effects of sodium dichloroacetate in experimental hepatitis in the rat 1387-1389
- JOHNSON, N. J. *see* TAVARES, I. A. 1771-1773
- *JOLLÈS, P. The carbohydrate portions of milk glycoproteins 840
- JONES, A. J. S. & EPAND, R. M. Lipoprotein complexes between glucagon and dimyristoylglycerophosphocholine (dimyristoyl phosphatidylcholine) 1410-1412
- JONES, B. E. & GOODAY, G. W. Lectin binding to sexual cells in fungi 717-719
- JONES, C. J. & MANN, G. E. A possible role for adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in nerve-mediated vasodilatation 428-430
- JONES, D. S., KIDSTON, M. E., SIMPSON, G. A. & FULLER, B. P. The biosynthesis of caerulein 701-702
- JONES, D. S. *see also* OLINS, P. O. 916-917
- JONES, G. R. N. The basic biochemical lesion in shock 213-214
- JONES, G. R. N. Cancer: energy uncoupling as a primary event in endotoxin-induced necrosis of the S180 sarcoma *in situ* 214-216
- JONES, L. M. *see* MICHELL, R. H. 77-81
- JONES, M., FERNANDES, R. & KING, H. K. Solubilization studies and properties of particulate NAD-independent malate dehydrogenase of *Acinetobacter calcoaceticus* (N.C.I.B. 8250) 258-259
- JONES, M. *see also* DELICONSTANTINOS, G. 1326-1328
- JONES, M. N. *see* NICKSON, J. K. 147-149
- JONES, O. T. G. *see* NASRULHAQ-BOYCE, A. 324-326
- JONIAU, M., DE BRABANDER, M. & DE MEY, J. A radioimmunoassay for tubulin 1118-1119
- JORDAN, P. M. *see* LAGHAI, A. 299-300
- JÖRNVALL, H. Alcohol dehydrogenase: structural studies, functional aspects and evolutionary conclusions in relation to steroid binding 636-639
- JULLIARD, J. *see* PONS, M. 724-725
- KABACK, H. R. *see* RAMOS, S. 23-25
- KAMAT, R. *see* CEBRA, J. J. 1565-1569
- KANAREK, L. *see* VERLOES, R. 1156-1157, 1158-1159
- KANAZAWA, I. *see* EMSON, P. C. 187-189
- KANG, S. S., PRICE, R. G., BRUCKDORFER, K. R., WORCESTER, N. A. & YUDKIN, J. Renal damage in rats caused by dietary sucrose 235-236
- KARAKASHI, C. *see* ASSIMACOPOULOS-JEANNET, F. 1002-1003; JEANRENAUD, B. 890-894
- KARLISH, S. D., YATES, D. W. & GLYNN, I. M. Mechanism of cell-membrane (sodium plus potassium ion)-dependent adenosine triphosphatase studied with formycin nucleotides 1278
- KAUR, H. *see* HATTON, M. W. C. 1443-1446
- KAVANAGH, J. P. *see* CRABBE, M. J. C. 735-737
- KAY, J. *see* BEYNON, R. J. 1333-1335; CARNEY, I. T. 1336-1337; DYKES, C. W. 1535-1537
- KAY, J. E. *see* KONDOROSI, E. 967-970
- KEECH, D. B. *see* RYLATT, D. B. 1544-1546
- KEHOE, P. *see* OLSEN, R. W. 863-866
- KEIR, H. M. Chairman's introductory remarks 603-605
- KEIR, H. M. *see also* DUFF, P. M. 676-677; MELVIN, M. A. L. 711-712
- KEITH, A. B. *see* CASPARY, E. A. 1420; HUGHES, D. 1420
- KELLETT, G. L. *see* HOGGETT, J. G. 776-778
- KELLY, D. M. *see* STUBBS, W. A. 1312-1314
- KEMP, A., JR. *see* WAGENVOORD, R. J. 1512-1513
- KEMP, G. *see* LAW, J. A. 1463-1465; LAWRIE, J. S. 699-701
- KENT, P. W. & WIDDICOMBE, J. G. Neurophysiological control of glycoprotein secretion in the tracheal epithelium 414-417
- KENT, P. W. & WINTERBOURNE, D. J. Simultaneous incorporation of *N*-acetylglucosamine and *N*-fluoroacetylglucosamine into hyaluronic acid by mammalian cells 439-440
- KENT, P. W. *see also* COOK, M. 1726-1728
- KERNOHAN, J. C. *see* SAAD, J. M. 745-747
- KERSTERS-HILDERSON, H. *see* VAN DOORSLAER, E. 1113-1114
- KESSEL, D. Effects of photo-activated porphyrins on cell-surface properties 139-140
- KETTERER, B. *see* MEUWISSEN, J. A. T. P. 1404-1407
- KEWLEY, M. A. *see* SEAR, C. H. J. 430-431
- KHALKHALI, Z., SERAFINI-CESSI, F. & MARSHALL, R. D. Properties of membrane-bound uridine diphosphate *N*-acetylglucosamine-asparagine sequon *N*-acetylglucosaminyltransferase in preparations of endoplasmic reticulum from rabbit liver and from regenerating rat liver 1337-1340
- KIDSTON, M. E. *see* JONES, D. S. 701-702
- KIENER, P. A. *see* CAMPBELL, I. D. 750-752
- KING, H. K. *see* JONES, M. 258-259
- KING, L. J. *see* MALLETT, A. K. 1522-1524
- KIRBY, C. J. & GREEN, C. Cholesterol uptake by erythrocyte membranes 1160-1162
- KLEIMAN, L. *see* MINTY, A. 679-681
- KLEIN, R. *see* LASER, H. 292-293
- KLOOTWIJK, J. *see* PLANTA, R. J. 462-466
- KNOWLER, J. T. *see* AZIZ, S. 664-667
- KNOWLES, R. G. & BURCHELL, B. Mouse liver epoxide hydratase: purification and identity with the rat liver enzyme 731-732
- KNUDSEN, J. *see* MARSHALL, M. O. 285-287
- *KÖHLER, G. The production of monoclonal antibodies by cell fusion 33
- KÖHLER, G. *see also* WILDE, C. D. 33

- KONCEWICZ, M. A., ELLAR, D. J. & POSGATE, J. A. Metabolism of membrane lipids during bacterial spore germination and outgrowth 118-119
- KONDOROSI, E. & KAY, J. E. The role of calcium in lymphocyte activation by the ionophore A23187 and phytohaemagglutinin 967-970
- KONVALINKOVA, V., ROELANTS, P. & MERGEAY, M. Transfection in *Streptomyces virginiae* 941-943
- KORNBERG, A. Multiple stages in the enzymic replication of DNA (Eighth Jubilee Lecture) 359-374
- KOSHLAND, D. E., JR. The specificity of subunit interactions 605-606
- KOSTERLITZ, H. W. *see* HUGHES, J. 69
- KOZMA, S. *see* GOSSELIN, L. 1142-1144
- KRAMER, M. F. & GEUZE, J. J. Cellular mechanisms of secretion of glycoproteins by epithelial cells 410-414
- KREBS, J. *see* DANIELS, A. 1149-1151
- KUHN, N. J. Lactose synthesis: metabolic consequences of its location in the Golgi apparatus 840
- KUHN, N. J. *see also* CARRICK, D. T. 1038-1039; WILDE, C. J. 1040-1041
- KUMMERT, J., DEMEURE, M., PORTETELLE, D., GEPTS, P., ANGARITA, A. & SEMAL, J. Heterology and homology between the ribonucleic acid species of plant viruses as evaluated by molecular hybridization 946-947
- KYPRIANOU, P. *see* TOWNSEND, M. G. 1446-1448
- LABEDZ, R. I. *see* ANDERSON, J. C. 431-433, 434-435
- LAGHAI, A. & JORDAN, P. M. An exchange reaction catalysed by δ -aminolaevulinic synthase from *Rhodospseudomonas spheroides* 299-300
- LAGROU, A. R. *see* VAN DESSEL, G. A. F. 1045-1047
- LIDLAW, S. A. & WILLIAMSON, A. R. Translation of mouse myeloma messenger ribonucleic acid in a messenger-dependent cell-free protein-synthesizing system 661-662
- LAIDMAN, D. L. *see* BATTLE, R. W. 322-324; VARTY, K. 328-330
- LAKE, B. G., BRANTOM, P. G., GANGOLLI, S. D., BUTTERWORTH, K. R., GRASSO, P. & LLOYD, A. G. The hepatic effects of orally administered di-(2-ethylhexyl) phthalate in the ferret 310-311
- LAKE, B. G., COTTRELL, R. C., PHILLIPS, J. C., GANGOLLI, S. D. & LLOYD, A. G. Further studies on the metabolism of dimethylnitrosamine by rat liver *in vitro* 1013-1015
- LAKE, B. G., LONGLAND, R. C., HODGSON, R. A., SEVERN, B. J. & GANGOLLI, S. D. The effect of some foreign compounds on hepatic xenobiotic metabolism and on the urinary excretion of D-glucuronic acid metabolites in the rat 308-309
- LAKE, B. G. *see also* COTTRELL, R. C. 311-312, 1011-1013
- LAMB, R. G. *see* FALLON, H. J. 37-40
- LANGSLOW, D. R. *see* DICKSON, A. J. 983-986
- LARSSON-RAZNIKIEWICZ, M. & SCHIERBECK, B. The possibility that the substrates of phosphoglycerate kinase may specifically regulate the direction of its reversible reaction 770-771
- LASER, H. & KLEIN, R. Protection against malaria by sickle-cell trait 292-293
- *LASKEY, R. A. Induction of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and chromatin assembly by *Xenopus* egg cytoplasm 1190
- LAUWERS, A. *see* DEMEESTER, J. 1115-1117
- LAVIALLE, F. *see* DE FORESTA, B. 1408-1410
- LAW, J. A. & KEMP, G. Partial purification of a fibrinolytic acid proteinase from human plasma 1463-1465
- LAWRIE, J. S., GILMORE, W. S. & KEMP, G. The degradation of denatured fragment D from human fibrinogen by plasmin 699-701
- LAWSON, K. J. *see* DANPURE, C. J. 1366-1368
- LAZARUS, N. R. & DAVIS, B. Insulin β -granule-plasma-membrane interactions: effects of glucose and glucose 6-phosphate 884-886
- LE MARCHAND, Y. *see* ASSIMACOPOULOS-JEANNET, F. 1002-1003; JEANRENAUD, B. 890-894
- LEADER, D. P. *see* FAHMY, L. H. 681-683
- LEAKE, D. S. & BOWYER, D. E. Quantitative studies of pinocytotic uptake of 125 I-labelled polyvinylpyrrolidone by pig aortic smooth-muscle cells in culture 130-133
- LEAVER, H. A. & BOYD, G. S. Uptake and metabolism of cholesterol by rat corpus-luteum mitochondria 1009-1011
- LECOMTE, J. *see* FEIZI, T. 32-33
- LEECH, R. M. Etioplast structure and its relevance to chloroplast development 81-84
- LEECH, R. M. *see also* LEESE, B. M. 1266-1269
- LEESE, B. M. & LEECH, R. M. Biosynthesis and structure of leaf lipids: lipid changes during plastid and leaf development 1266-1269
- LEFF, P. & BARDSLEY, W. G. The interpretation of non-linear semilogarithmic plots for the time-dependent inhibition of acetylcholinesterase by active-site-directed reagents 778-782
- LEHMANN, A. R. & ARLETT, C. F. Human genetic disorders with defects in the repair of deoxyribonucleic acid 1199-1203

- LEHRER, P. H. *see* DIWAN, J. J. 203-205
- LEI, F.-H., LUCAS, M. L. & BLAIR, J. A. The influence of pH, low sodium ion concentration and methotrexate on the jejunal-surface pH: a model for folic acid transfer 149-152
- LEIBOWITZ, S. *see* GREGSON, N. A. 174-175
- LEMAÎTRE-COELHO, I., NACCACHE-CORBIC, M., ANDRÉ, C. & VAERMAN, J. P. Immunohistological localization of the secretory component in rodents 1569-1570
- LEMAÎTRE-COELHO, I. *see also* JACKSON, G. D. 1576-1579
- LEONE, E. & D'ALESSIO, G. Structure and properties of seminal ribonuclease 466-470
- LEONHARDT, H.-D. *see* TEVINI, M. 95-98
- LEROY, J. G. *see* VANNEUVILLE, F. J. 1117
- LEVINE, M. *see* STAMMERS, D. K. 654-657
- LEWIS, B. Plasma-lipoprotein interrelationships 589-601
- LEWIS, B. A. *see* HOLBROOK, J. J. 1247-1251
- LEWIS, M. H. R. *see* WALLACE, R. R. 231-233
- LEYLAND, M. J. *see* DEAN, P. D. G. 1111-1113
- LIBONATI, M. & BEINTEMA, J. J. Basic charges on ribonuclease molecules and activity towards double-stranded polyribonucleotides 470-474
- LIGHT, P. A., PREECE, A. W. & EVANS, P. A. Effects of 3,3-dimethylcysteine (D-penicillamine) on serum copper in subjects with malignant disease 1460-1462
- LIM, L. *see* ELLIOTT, R. M. 917-918; HALL, C. 1414-1415; MYATT, L. 1563-1564; THROWER, S. 1069-1071, 1560-1563; WHITE, J. O. 1072-1073, 1558-1560
- LIM, T.-K. *see* WISEMAN, A. 970-973
- LINDSAY, J. G., CARSWELL, L. M. & HUNTER, G. K. Interaction of lectins with glycoproteins associated with intracellular membranes 60
- LININGTON, C. & RUMSBY, M. G. Localization of cerebroside in central-nervous system myelin lamellae: an initial approach 196-198
- LINNETT, P. E., MITCHELL, A. D., BEECHEY, R. B. & BAUM, H. A reiteration of the equation derived by Easson & Stedman (1936) and its application to the inhibition of mitochondrial energy-linked functions by the aurovertins 1510-1511
- LLOYD, A. G. *see* LAKE, B. G. 310-311, 1013-1015
- LOBLEY, G. E. *see* HARRIS, C. I. 706-708
- LONGLAND, R. C. *see* LAKE, B. G. 308-309
- LONSDALE-ECCLES, J. D. *see* WYLIE, A. R. G. 1449-1452
- LOOPUIJT, L. D. & HEIJLMAN, J. The transport of radioactively labelled material after injection of *N*-[³H]acetyl-D-mannosamine in a defined area of the brain stem 184-186
- LOUWARD, D. *see* MAROUX, S. 523-527
- LOVE, W. C. *see* HARRINGTON, C. F. 1702-1705
- LOW, M. G. & FINEAN, J. B. Effects of phosphatidylinositol-specific phospholipase C from *Staphylococcus aureus* on plasma-membrane enzymes 1131-1132
- LOWE, C. R. The stability of lipoamide dehydrogenase immobilized to agarose through spacer molecules of various lengths 253-255
- LOWE, C. R. *see also* GORE, M. G. 251-253
- LOWRIE, B. B., ANDREW, P. W. & PETERS, T. J. Analytical fractionation of subcellular organelles from the pulmonary alveolar macrophages of normal and BCG-vaccinated rabbits 1458-1460
- LUCAS, M. L. *see* LEI, F.-H. 149-152
- LUCY, J. A. *see* HOPE, M. J. 1144-1146
- LUNT, G. G. *see* JAMES, R. W. 170-172
- LUZIO, J. P. *see* HALES, C. N. 866-872
- LYNE, C. & GOWER, D. B. Steroid metabolism in thyroid tissue: effect of compound SU 10'603 [3-(7-chloro-1,2,3,4-tetrahydro-4-oxonaphth-2-yl)pyridine] 1304-1307
- MA, G. Y., GOVE, C. D. & HEMS, D. A. Inhibition of fatty acid synthesis and stimulation of glucose release by angiotensin II and adrenaline in the perfused mouse liver 986-989
- MA, P. T. S. *see* HARRINGTON, C. F. 1702-1705
- MABOOD, S. F., NEWMAN, P. F. J. & NIMMO, I. A. The nature of the random experimental error encountered when the kinetics of acetylcholine hydrolase are determined 1540-1541
- MCDERMOTT, P. J. & FOTRELL, P. F. Kinetics of pyruvate kinase from human placenta 1745-1746
- MCDONALD, R. *see* STEITZ, T. A. 620-623
- MCEVOY, F. A. & ELLIS, D. E. Glycolipids and myoblast differentiation 1719-1721
- MACFARLANE, N., REYNOLDS, C. H., MATTHEWS, B. & DALZIEL, K. Purification and molecular properties of NADP-linked isocitrate dehydrogenase from ox heart mitochondria 790-793
- MCGADEY, J. *see* MOORE, M. R. 1475-1478
- MCGRATH, A. *see* HARRINGTON, C. F. 1700-1702
- MACHTELINCKX, V. *see* VERLOES, R. 1156-1157
- MCILWAIN, H. *see* NEWMAN, M. E. 1074-1075
- MACINTYRE, D. E., McMILLAN, R. M. & GORDON, J. L. Secretion of lysosomal enzymes by platelets 1178-1180
- MCINTYRE, N. *see* OWEN, J. S. 1330-1333

- MCKAY, E. L., DOUGLAS, J. T., ADAMS, R. L. P. & BURDON, R. H. Nucleosomes and deoxyribonucleic acid methylation 926-927
- MCKEOWN, S. R. & ALLEN, I. V. Lysosomal involvement in the pathogenesis of multiple sclerosis 1416-1418
- MCLAREN, E. *see* TSPANAKIS, C. 932-936
- MCLOUGHLIN, J. V. *see* MOTHERSILL, C. 1741-1744
- MCMILLAN, R. M. *see* MACINTYRE, D. E. 1178-1180
- MCMULLAN, J. M., MANNING, A. S. & EVERED, D. F. Effect of calcium ions on the uptake of sugars through the human buccal mucosa 129-130
- MACNICOLL, A. D., WUSTEMAN, F. S., POWELL, G. M. & CURTIS, C. G. The metabolic fate of *N*-acetyl-D-[1-¹⁴C]galactosamine in isolated perfused rat liver 442-443
- MCPARTLIN, J., SKRABANEK, P., POWELL, D. & HARRINGTON, M. G. Bone alkaline phosphatase: quantitative cytochemical characterization and the response to parathyrin *in vitro* 1734-1736
- MCPHEE, P. *see* BROSNAN, J. T. 1766-1767
- MALASSE, W. J. Calcium ion fluxes and insulin release in pancreatic islets 872-875
- MALCOLM, D. & SOMMERVILLE, J. Structural organization of ribonucleoproteins in amphibian oocytes 627-630
- MALGHANI, M. A. K. *see* BARFORD, P. A. 1316-1318
- MALLETT, A. K., KING, L. J. & WALKER, R. A continuous assay for hepatic microsomal azo reductase 1522-1524
- MANDEL, P. *see* DREYFUS, H. 198-200
- MANN, G. E. *see* JONES, C. J. 428-430
- MANNERVIK, B. Glutathione-dependent enzymes with regulatory properties 615-617
- MANNING, A. S. *see* MCMULLAN, J. M. 129-130
- MAPLESTON, R. E. & GRIFFITHS, W. T. Effects of illumination of whole barley plants on the protochlorophyllide-activating system in the isolated plastids 319-321
- MARBAIX, G. *see* GHYSDAEL, J. 950-953; HUEZ, G. 936-937
- *MARCHBANKS, R. M. & WONNACOTT, S. Uptake and release of horseradish peroxidase from synaptosomes 168
- MARCHESI, V. T. Molecular features of glycophorin A: the major sialoglycoprotein of the human erythrocyte membrane 59
- MARLISS, E. B. *see* FERRÉ, P. R. 982-983
- MAROUX, S., LOUVARD, D., VANNIER, C. & SÉMÉRIVA, M. Structure-function relationship of intestinal and renal brush-border membrane-bound aminopeptidases and maltases 523-527
- MARR, G. *see* EPTON, R. 274-276, 277-279
- MARSHALL, M. O. & KNUDSEN, J. The biosynthesis of short-chain triacylglycerols by microsomal fractions from lactating-cow mammary gland 285-287
- MARSHALL, N. J. *see* GILL, G. L. 1064-1067
- MARSHALL, R. D. *see* KHALKHALI, Z. 1337-1340
- MARSHALL, T. & ALLEN, A. The isolation of a high-molecular-weight glycoprotein from pig colonic mucus 436-439
- MARTIN, J.-J. R. *see* VAN DESSEL, G. A. F. 1045-1047
- MARTIN, T. J. *see* CRAWFORD, A. 222-224
- MASON, A. N. *see* BILTON, R. F. 1717-1719; TENNESON, M. E. 1758-1760
- MASSAMBA, N. Localization of lytic activities in the plasmid of *Physarum polycephalum*: β -galactosidase and acid phosphatase 1169-1170
- MATHIAS, P. M., MULLER, D. P. R. & HARRIES, J. T. The use of sodium fusidate in characterizing pancreatic esterase 251
- MATIN, S. B. *see* GASKELL, S. J. 1378-1380
- MATTHEWS, B. *see* MACFARLANE, N. 790-793
- MATTHEWS, H. R. *see* CORBETT, S. 943-946; ZANKER, K. 953-955
- MATTHEWS, J. B. *see* JEFFERIS, R. 279-282
- MATTHYS, F. *see* GEERS, R. 1167-1169
- MATTY, A. J. *see* SWANSTON, S. K. 152
- MAYER, R. J. *see* WALKER, J. H. 1101-1103
- MAYES, P. A. *see* TOPPING, D. L. 1000-1001, 1001-1002
- MEINERS, B. *see* OLSEN, R. W. 863-866
- MELANDRI, A. B. *see* MELANDRI, B. A. 495-499
- MELANDRI, B. A., CASADIO, R. & MELANDRI, A. B. Bacterial photosynthetic phosphorylation under conditions of limited electron flow 495-499
- MELLORS, A. *see* GREENBERG, J. H. 108-110
- MELVIN, M. A. L. & KEIR, H. M. Release of polyamines from growing and serum-deprived BHK-21/C13 cells 711-712
- MENEVSE, A., DODD, G. H., POYNDR, T. M. & SQUIRREL, D. A chemical-modification approach to the olfactory code 191-194
- MERGEAY, M. *see* KONVALINKOVA, V. 941-943
- MERLEVEDE, W. *see* GORIS, J. 978-979
- MERTENS-STRIJTHAGEN, J., DE SCHRIJVER, C., WATTIAUX-DE CONINCK, S. & WATTIAUX, R. Rat liver lysosomes of rats at different ages 1170-1171
- METCALFE, J. C. *see* WARREN, G. B. 517-520
- MEUWISSEN, J. A. T. P., ZEEGERS, M., SRAI, K. S. & KETTERER, B. Effect of glutathione on the activity of bilirubin-binding proteins from rat liver cytosol 1404-1407
- MEYER, J. Z., HOMER, S. M. & WHITTAKER, P. A. Carbon-source catabolite-repression effects on *petite* mutation in yeast 262-264

- MEYERINK, J. H. *see* PLANTA, R. J. 462-466
 MEZA, A. T. *see* RIEBER, M. 1140-1141
 MICHEL, F. *see* PONS, M. 724-725
 MICHEL, G. *see* DELCAMBE, L. 1122-1124
 MICHELL, R. H., JONES, L. M. & JAFFERJI, S. S. A possible role for phosphatidylinositol breakdown in muscarinic cholinergic stimulus-response coupling 77-81
 MICHELL, R. H. *see also* ALLAN, D. 55-59; BILLAH, M. M. 1139-1140; JAFFERJI, S. S. 104-106; RUMSBY, M. G. 126-128
 MICHEL-LIPOWSKY, M., CALDWELL, J. & SMITH, R. L. The reversibility of the N-oxidation of chlorphentermine *in vivo* 1005-1006
 MIFLIN, B. J. *see* WALLSGROVE, R. M. 269-271
 MILLLO, P. *see* UGAZIO, G. 319
 MILLBURN, P. *see* HIROM, P. C. 1033-1035
 MILLER, S. *see* CORBETT, S. 943-946
 MILLS, D. J. *see* BARRETT, M. C. 1516-1518; PLAYER, T. J. 1506-1508
 MILLWARD, D. J. *see* GRIMBLE, G. K. 913-916
 MILNE, G. *see* HARRIS, C. I. 706-708
 MILSTEIN, C. *see* WILDE, C. D. 33
 MINTY, A., KLEIMAN, L., BIRNIE, G. & PAUL, J. Nucleus-restricted polyadenylated ribonucleic acid species in mouse Friend cells 679-681
 MITCHELL, A. D. *see* LINNETT, P. E. 1510-1511
 MOCKEL, J. *see* DUMONT, J. E. 883-884
 MOEREELS, E. *see* VERBELEN, J.-P. 1114-1115
 MONGAR, J. L. *see* FOREMAN, J. C. 879-883
 MOORE, B. P., COHEN, G. M., BRIDGES, J. W. & PARKE, D. V. The metabolism of 4,5-dihydro-4,5-dihydroxybenzo[a]pyrene by short-term organ cultures of hamster trachea and lung 1368-1370
 MOORE, J. H. *see* HENDERSON, R. J. 284-285
 MOORE, M. R. & PARIKH, R. K. The effect of certain anaesthetic agents on the activity of rat hepatic δ -aminolaevulinic synthase 1473-1475
 MOORE, M. R., THOMPSON, G. G., PAYNE, A. P. & MCGADEY, J. Cyclical oscillations in the activity of δ -aminolaevulinic synthase and porphyrin synthesis in the harderian gland during the oestrous cycle of the golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*) 1475-1478
 MOORE, M. R. *see also* BRODIE, M. J. 1466-1468; GRAHAM, D. J. M. 1468-1470
 MORANT, S. V. *see* GREEN, M. L. 1328-1330
 MORGAN, G. J. *see* EPTON, R. 277-279
 MORRIS, H. R. *see* BATLEY, K. E. 1097-1099
 MORRIS, J. G. *see* CLARKE, D. J. 140-143
 MOSBY, L. J. *see* WOOD, E. J. 694-696, 696-698
 *MOSMANN, T. & WILLIAMSON, A. R. Fusion of lymphoid cells 33
 MOSSMAN, S. *see* WISHART, G. J. 721-723
 MOTHERSILL, C. & MCLOUGHLIN, J. V. Post-mortem high-energy phosphate and glycolytic changes in two skeletal muscles of the ox 1741-1744
 *MOUDRIANAKIS, E. Coupling-factor polymorphism, transphosphorylation, and the mechanism of adenosine triphosphate synthesis on oxidative and photosynthetic phosphorylation 1278
 MOYSE, C. D. *see* NEWTON, R. P. 1486-1489
 MOZAFFARY, H. *see* PASK-HUGHES, R. A. 1675-1677
 MUIR, H. Macromolecular interactions and connective-tissue metabolism 397-402
 MUIR, T. C. *see* DURHAM, J. P. 1081-1083
 MUIRHEAD, H. *see* STAMMERS, D. K. 654-657
 MULLER, D. P. R. *see* MATHIAS, P. M. 251
 MULVEY, R. S. & FERSHT, A. R. Energy expenditure in the editing mechanism of protein synthesis 672-675
 MURPHY, G. *see* CARTWRIGHT, E. 229-231; SELLERS, A. 227-229
 MYATT, L., ELDER, M. G., CHAUDHURI, G. & LIM, L. The rat uterine oestrogen receptor in relation to intra-uterine devices and the oestrous cycle 1563-1564
 NACCACHE-CORBIC, M. *see* LEMAITRE-COELHO, I. 1569-1570
 NAPIAS, C. *see* GUERIN, B. 503-506
 NASRULHAQ-BOYCE, A. & JONES, O. T. G. A possible involvement of protohaem in the induction of nitrate reductase in etiolated barley 324-326
 NEERUNJUN, E. D., HUNT, R. & GREGORIADIS, G. Fate of a liposome-associated agent injected into normal and tumour-bearing rodents: attempts to improve localization in tumour tissues 1380-1383
 NEUHOFF, V. *see* OSBORNE, N. N. 178-179
 NEWBY, T. J., HUNTLEY, J., EVANS, P. A. & BOURNE, F. J. The immune response of the intestinal tract immune system of the pig to oral antigen 1574
 NEWCOMB, R. Physiological factors and the early embryo 455-456
 NEWMAN, G. R. *see* DORMER, R. L. 1151-1154
 NEWMAN, M. E. & MCILWAIN, H. Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in nerve-terminal fractions from neocortical tissues: its augmentation by a post-stimulation process 1074-1075
 NEWMAN, P. F. J. *see* MABOOD, S. F. 1540-1541
 NEWTON, R. P., WALTON, T. J. & MOYSE, C. D. Non- α -tocopherols in the unicellular blue-green alga *Gloeocapsa* 1486-1489

- NEWTON, R. P. *see also* ABREU-GROBOIS, F. A. 1348-1351; EDWARDS, M. 975-977; SMITH, C. J. 1351-1353
- NICHOLAS, G. A. *see* HARRIS, C. I. 706-708
- NICHOLLS, D. G. Stoichiometries of proton translocation by mitochondria 200-203
- NICHOLLS, D. G. Hormonal control of brown-adipose-tissue metabolism 908-912
- NICHOLLS, D. G. *see also* HEATON, G. M. 210-212
- NICHOLS, W. W., BRIGGS, C., WOODROW, J. R. & HASLAM, J. M. Isolation of a mitochondrial mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* resistant to rhodamine 6G 1494-1496
- NICKSON, J. K. & JONES, M. N. Reconstitution of the monosaccharide-transport system of the human erythrocyte membrane 147-149
- NICOT, C. *see* DE FORESTA, B. 1408-1410
- NIMMO, I. A. *see* BAUERMEISTER, A. 304-306; MABOOD, S. F. 1540-1541
- NORTON, D. S. & HEATON, F. W. Copper- and zinc-binding protein fractions in the soluble cytoplasm of rat tissues 425-427
- NURSE, P. Cell-cycle control in yeasts 1191-1193
- NUSTAD, K. *see* PROUD, D. 1402-1404
- O'CUINN, G. The hydrolysis of aminoacyl amides by guinea-pig brain 1707-1708
- O'CUINN, G. *see also* CORCORAN, E. 1546-1549
- OEDRA, B., BRILEY, D. P., COLE, A. W. G. & PALMER, T. N. Regulatory properties of skeletal-muscle pyruvate kinase 1747-1748
- O'DONOGHUE-RYAN, S. E. F. & RYAN, J. P. A thin-layer-chromatographic procedure for the separation of pethidine and its metabolites in urine 715-717
- O'DRISCOLL, D., RORING, N. P. & ROSS, C. A. The effects of organic phosphates and univalent cations on the activity of adenylate deaminase from rabbit skeletal muscle 1750-1752
- O'DRISCOLL, G. & DUGGAN, P. F. Distribution of the calcium-ion-transport system in subcellular fractions from rabbit brain 1708-1710
- O'FARRELL, M. K. Synthesis and modification of nuclear proteins in serum-stimulated 3T3 cells 940
- O'FARRELL, M. K. *see also* DE ASUA, L. J. 937-939
- O'KENNEDY, R. Release of peptide-bound sialic acid from Landschütz ascites-tumour cells by proteinase 1 of *Aspergillus oryzae* 1762-1764
- OLINS, P. O., JAY, F. T. & JONES, D. S. Partial sequences of cytoplasmic initiator methionine transfer ribonucleic acid from *Scenedesmus obliquus* D3 916-917
- OLSEN, R. W., MEINERS, B., KEHOE, P. & TICKU, M. K. Properties of γ -aminobutyric acid receptor/ionophore proteins from crayfish muscle 863-866
- OLVERMAN, H. J. *see* PEARSON, J. D. 1181-1183
- ORD, M. G. & STOCKEN, L. A. Nuclear-protein changes in the first cleavage cycle in fertilized sea-urchin eggs 923-926
- ORLANS, E. *see* HALL, J. G. 1581-1583
- ØRSTAVIK, T. B. *see* PROUD, D. 1402-1404
- OSBORNE, N. N. Biochemical aspects of dopamine (3,4-dihydroxyphenethylamine) in an invertebrate nervous system: uptake, metabolism and analysis of receptors 858-863
- OSBORNE, N. N. & NEUHOFF, V. The active uptake of 5-hydroxytryptamine in snail (*Helix pomatia*) central nervous system and its energy source 178-179
- OSTERRIETH, P. M. *see* GOSSELIN, L. 1142-1144
- OTIENO, S. *see* BHARGAVA, A. K. 765-767
- *OTTAWAY, J. H. The effect of the transition between glyceraldehyde phosphate and its diol on the glycolytic flux 719
- OTTAWAY, J. H. *see also* HOGG, K. R. 709-711
- OVERNELL, J., DAVIDSON, I. A. & COOMBS, T. L. A cadmium-binding glycoprotein from the liver of the plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*) 267-269
- OWEN, J. S. Inhibition of phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase activity by mercaptoethanol in mouse plasma 1343-1346
- OWEN, J. S., BRUCKDORFER, K. R. & MCINTYRE, N. Effect of experimental biliary obstruction on the plasma and erythrocyte lipids of the guinea pig and on plasma phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase activity 1330-1333
- OWEN, J. S., COSTA, J. C. M., CARVALHO, V. & GILLET, M. P. T. Effect of experimental schistosomiasis mansoni on plasma and erythrocyte lipids and on plasma phosphatidylcholine-cholesterol acyltransferase activity in the mouse 1346-1348
- OWEN, J. S. *see also* HOPE, M. J. 1144-1146
- OWEN, R. W., BILTON, R. F. & TENNESON, M. E. The degradation of cholic acid and deoxycholic acid by *Bacteroides* species under strict anaerobic conditions 1711-1713
- OWEN, R. W. *see also* TENNESON, M. E. 1758-1760
- PAGOULATOS, G. N. & YANIV, M. Protein constituents of nuclear ribonucleoprotein from normal and virus-SV40-infected cells 671-672

- PAIN, R. H. *see* BURGESS, R. J. 692-694; CARREY, E. A. 689-692
- PALFREYMAN, J. W., THOMAS, D. G. T. & RATCLIFFE, J. G. Radioimmunoassay for human myelin basic protein in biological fluids and tissue extract 1422-1424
- PALMER, T. N. *see* COLE, A. W. G. 1732-1734; ODEDRA, B. 1747-1748
- PALMIERI, F., GENCHI, G., STIPANI, I., RICCIO, P. & QUAGLIARIELLO, E. The tricarboxylate carrier of the mitochondrial membrane: solubilization and partial purification of citrate-binding protein from submitochondrial particles 527-531
- PAQUES, E. P. *see* CRICHTON, R. R. 1130-1131
- PARIKH, R. K. *see* MOORE, M. R. 1473-1475
- PARKE, D. V. *see* BURKE, M. D. 1370-1372; MOORE, B. P. 1368-1370; TONG, S. 1372-1374, 1374-1377
- PARRY, S. H., DAVIS, P. J. & PORTER, P. Secretory immunoglobulin A in the chicken and its role in antimicrobial immunity in relation to *Escherichia coli* and coccidia 1583-1587
- PASK-HUGHES, R. A., MOZAFFARY, H. & SHAW, N. Glycolipids in prokaryotic cells 1675-1677
- PATEL, H. M. & RYMAN, B. E. The gastrointestinal absorption of liposomally entrapped insulin in normal rats 1054-1055
- PATEL, H. M. & RYMAN, B. E. Orally administered liposomally entrapped insulin 1739-1741
- PATEMAN, J. A. *see* DRAINAS, C. 259-261
- PATTERSON, D. S. P. & SWEASEY, D. 'Anti-myeelin antibodies' and myelin degradation in experimental border disease of lambs 1418-1420
- PAUL, J. *see* MINTY, A. 679-681
- PAYNE, A. P. *see* MOORE, M. R. 1475-1478
- PEARCE, P. H. & SCRUTTON, M. C. Interaction of human blood platelets with the 2',3'-dialdehyde derivatives of adenosine diphosphate and adenosine triphosphate 138-139
- PEARSON, C. K. *see* FARZANEH, F. 733-734; FURNEAUX, H. M. 743-745
- PEARSON, J. D., OLVERMAN, H. J. & GORDON, J. L. Transport of 5-hydroxytryptamine by endothelial cells 1181-1183
- PEGORIER, J.-P. *see* FERRÉ, P. R. 982-983
- PENNOCK, J. F. *see* BURT, V. T. 1714-1716; HOBBS, R. N. 1713-1714
- PENTREATH, V. W. 5-Hydroxytryptamine in identified neurons 854-858
- PERCY-ROBB, I. W. *see* STRANGE, R. C. 422-423
- PERRI, V. *see* TOMASI, V. 520-523
- PERRY, J. S. *see* HEAP, R. B. 457-458
- PERRY, S. V. *see* WEEKS, R. A. 1391-1392
- PESONEN, M. & RENKONEN, O. Structure of the complex carbohydrate chains in the membrane glycoproteins of Semliki Forest virus 120-121
- PETERS, T. J. *see* LOWRIE, B. B. 1458-1460
- PETERSEN, V. B., DAWES, P. J., SMITH, B. R. & HALL, R. Solubilization and partial characterization of the human thyrotropin receptor 1399-1402
- PETRE, J. *see* CABEZÓN, T. 958-959
- PEYPOUX, F. *see* DELCALLE, L. 1122-1124
- PHELPS, C. F. & YOUNG, A. M. The regulation of mucin production in the feline submaxillary gland 417-419
- PHILLIPS, D. C., RIVERS, P. S., STERNBERG, M. J. E., THORNTON, J. M. & WILSON, I. A. An analysis of the three-dimensional structure of chicken triose phosphate isomerase 642-647
- PHILLIPS, J. C. *see* COTTRELL, R. C. 311-312, 1011-1013; LAKE, B. G. 1013-1015
- PHILLIPS, N. C. *see* PRICE, R. G. 248-250
- PICKARD, M. R. *see* HAWTHORNE, J. N. 52-55, 514-517
- PIERCE, R. J., PRICE, R. G. & FOWLER, J. S. L. The effect of cadmium administration on activities of enzymes in the urine of the rat and marmoset 238-241
- PIRIE, B. J. S. *see* GEORGE, S. G. 136-137
- PITTS, J. E., JENKINS, J. A., TICKLE, I. J., BLUNDELL, T. L. & WOOD, S. P. Structural studies on avian pancreatic polypeptide 1119-1120
- PLANTA, R. J., RETÈL, J., KLOOTWIJK, J., MEYERINK, J. H., DE JONGE, P., VAN KEULEN, H. & BRAND, R. C. Synthesis and processing of ribosomal ribonucleic acid in eukaryotes 462-466
- PLATTEAU, B. *see* BAZIN, H. 1571-1573
- PLAYER, T. J., MILLS, D. J. & HORTON, A. A. NADPH-dependent lipid peroxidation in mitochondria from livers of young and old rats and from rat hepatoma D30 1506-1508
- POLLAK, J. K. Biochemical Review: The interdependence of mitochondrial maturation and glycogen metabolism in perinatal rat liver 341-348
- PONCE-ORTIZ, Y. & CRICHTON, R. R. Isolation and characterization of plant ferritins 1128-1129
- PONS, M., MICHEL, F., JULLIARD, J., DESCOMPS, B. & DE PAULET, A. C. Hydrolysis of 3-esters of oestrogens by glutamate dehydrogenase and simultaneous acylation of the enzyme 724-725
- POPELIER, G. *see* GEERS, R. 1167-1169
- PORCELLATI, G. *see* BINAGLIA, L. 175-178
- PORTER, P. *see* PARRY, S. H. 1583-1587
- PORTER, R. R. The biochemistry of complement (Eleventh Hopkins Memorial Lecture) 1659-1674

- PORTETELLE, D. *see* GHYSDAEL, J. 950-953;
KUMMERT, J. 946-947
- POSGATE, J. A. *see* KONCEWICZ, M. A. 118-119
- POTTER, C. *see* WILSON, R. G. 1078-1081
- POWELL, D. *see* CANNON, D. 1736-1738;
MCPARTLIN, J. 1734-1736
- POWELL, G. M. *see* MACNICOLL, A. D. 442-443; TETLEY, T. D. 1310-1312
- POWELL, J. F. & CRAIG, I. W. Biochemical and immunological studies of the monoamine-oxidizing activities of cultured human cells 180-182
- POWIS, P. A., CUZNER, M. L. & DAVISON, A. N. Serum immune complex in multiple sclerosis 1420-1422
- POYNDER, T. M. *see* MENEVSE, A. 191-194
- POZZAN, T. *see* AZZONE, G. F. 487-491
- PREECE, A. W. *see* LIGHT, P. A. 1460-1462
- PRESTON, V. & PRICE, M. R. Partial purification of a plasma-membrane-associated tumour-specific antigen from a rat sarcoma by using immunoadsorbent column chromatography 123-125
- PRETI, A. *see* DREYFUS, H. 198-200
- PRICE, M. R. *see* PRESTON, V. 123-125;
STODDART, R. W. 121-122
- PRICE, N. C. Effects of temperature and reagent size on the reaction of the thiol groups of rabbit muscle creatine kinase 764-765
- PRICE, N. C. *see also* BICKERSTAFF, G. F. 761-764
- PRICE, R. G. The effect of *p*-nitrophenylarsonic acid on rat kidney glycosidases 246-248
- PRICE, R. G., THORPE, R., TUCKER, S. M. & PHILLIPS, N. C. Activity of *N*-acetyl- β -D-glucosaminidase, α -L-fucosidase and α -D-mannosidase in the urine of normal individuals and patients with renal disease 248-250
- PRICE, R. G. *see also* KANG, S. S. 235-236;
PIERCE, R. J. 238-241; TAYLOR, S. A. 236-238; TUCKER, S. M. 241-243
- PRIELS, J.-P., BEYERS, T. & HILL, R. L. Human milk fucosyltransferases 838-839
- PRING, J. B. *see* CAYGILL, C. P. J. 1056-1058
- PRITCHARD, P. H. *see* BRINDLEY, D. N. 40-43
- PRITCHETT, S. M. & RUMSBY, M. G. Development and application of a method to assay calcium and magnesium in isolated myelin-sheath preparations 1429-1431
- PROUD, D., BAILEY, G. S., ØRSTAVIK, T. B. & NUSTAD, K. The location of prekallikrein in the rat pancreas 1402-1404
- PROWSE, C. V. & ESNOUF, M. P. The isolation of a new Warfarin-sensitive protein from bovine plasma 255-256
- PULLINGER, C. R. *see* GIBBONS, G. F. 1003-1004
- PYTHARAS, M. *see* GREGSON, N. A. 174-175
- QUAGLIARIELLO, E. *see* PALMIERI, F. 527-531
- QUINN, P. J., CHAPMAN, D., VIGO, C. & BOAR, B. R. The modulation of cell-membrane fluidity by catalytic hydrogenation 1132-1134
- QUINTART, J. & BAUDHUIN, P. Isopycnic equilibration of hepatoma-cell homogenates at different times during the cell cycle 1174-1176
- RADBRUCH, A. *see* HÄMMERLING, G. J. 33
- RADDA, G. K. *see* SHAUGHNESSY, J. P. 1539-1540
- RADMAN, M. Inducible pathways in deoxyribonucleic acid repair, mutagenesis and carcinogenesis 1194-1199
- RAJEWSKY, K. *see* HÄMMERLING, G. J. 33
- RAMOS, S. & KABACK, H. R. The electrochemical proton gradient in *Escherichia coli* membrane vesicles and its relationship to active transport 23-25
- RAMPLING, M. W. The influence of factor XIII activity on the rate of lysis of fibrin 1438-1439
- RAMSAY, J. & BURTON, K. The stability of nascent ribosomal ribonucleic acid in growing *Escherichia coli* 459-462
- *RASMUSSEN, H. The interrelated roles of calcium ion and cyclic nucleotides in control of secretory processes 866
- RATCLIFFE, J. G. *see* PALFREYMAN, J. W. 1422-1424
- RATHE, J. *see* VANDERMEERS, A. 981-982
- REGOECZI, E. *see* HATTON, M. W. C. 1443-1446
- REID, A. M. B. & SLATER, T. F. Some effects of ethanol *in vivo* and *in vitro* on lipid peroxidation 1292-1294
- REINKING, A. *see* REUVERS, F. 440-442
- RENKONEN, O. *see* PESONEN, M. 120-121
- RENWICK, A. G. & BALL, L. M. The fate of the saccharin impurities toluene-2-sulphonamide and 2,3-dihydrobenz[*d*]isothiazole 1,1-dioxide in the rat 1363-1365
- RETÈL, J. *see* PLANTA, R. J. 462-466
- RETH, M. *see* HÄMMERLING, G. J. 33
- REUVERS, F., HABETS-WILLEMS, C., REINKING, A. & BOER, P. Lipid intermediates involved in the transfer of *N*-acetylglucosamine to proteins in baker's yeast (*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*) 440-442
- REYNOLDS, C. H. *see* MACFARLANE, N. 790-793
- REYNOLDS, J. J. *see* CARTWRIGHT, E. 229-231; SELLERS, A. 227-229
- REZVAN, H. & HOWELL, R. M. Proton-magnetic-resonance studies of the interaction of thromboplastin apoprotein with lipids 1549-1551
- REZVAN, H. *see also* HOWELL, R. M. 1552-1554

- RICCIO, P. *see* PALMIERI, F. 527-531
- RICHARDS, P. T., CUZNER, M. L. & DAVISON, A. N. Proteolytic activity in cerebrospinal fluid 1424-1425
- RICHARDS, R. J. *see* TETLEY, T. D. 1310-1312
- RICHARDSON, V. J., JEYASINGH, K., JEWKES, R. F., RYMAN, B. E. & TATTERSALL, M. H. N. Properties of [^{99m}Tc]technetium-labelled liposomes in normal and tumour-bearing rats 290-291
- RIDDALL, D. R. & DAVISON, A. N. The effect of amino acids on ouabain-induced [⁴⁵Ca]-calcium ion uptake into slices of rat cerebral cortex 1075-1076
- RIEBER, M. & MEZA, A. T. The molecular and cell-surface changes associated with morphological alterations mediated by dibutyryl adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in rat cells 1140-1141
- RIGOLET, M. *see* GUERIN, B. 503-506
- RIVERS, P. S. *see* PHILLIPS, D. C. 642-647
- ROBERTI, R. *see* BINAGLIA, L. 175-178
- ROBERTS, G. C. K. *see* HOOD, K. 771-772
- ROBERTS, G. P. *see* GIBBONS, R. A. 452-454
- ROBERTSON, D. *see* DELICONSTANTINOS, G. 1326-1328
- ROBERTSON, S. M. *see* CEBRA, J. J. 1565-1569
- ROBINSON, A. M. *see* WILLIAMSON, D. H. 829-834
- ROBINSON, P. N., DEAN, M. & TOMBS, M. P. Spectroscopic studies on the folding and unfolding of α -lactalbumin in the presence of small ligands 1532-1534
- ROBINSON, P. R. *see* BATY, J. D. 1361-1362
- ROBINSON, V. J. *see* CORBETT, S. 943-946
- RODRIGUES, L. M. *see* WHITTON, P. D. 992-994
- ROELANTS, P. *see* KONVALINKOVA, V. 941-943
- ROGERS, L. J. *see* FITZGERALD, M. P. 1505-1506
- ROMAN, F. *see* CRICHTON, R. R. 1126-1128
- RORING, N. P. *see* O'DRISCOLL, D. 1750-1752
- *ROSIK, J. & VAN DAM, K. The adenosine triphosphatase complex: structure and function of a membrane-bound enzyme 517
- ROSS, C. A. *see* O'DRISCOLL, D. 1750-1752
- ROUGHLEY, P. J. The degradation of proteoglycan by leucocyte elastase 443-445
- ROWE, P. S. *see* WHITE, C. J. B. 1496-1498, 1760-1762
- ROWLAND, I. R., DAVIES, M. J. & GRASSO, P. The effect of elimination of the gastrointestinal flora on the accumulation of methylmercuric chloride by the rat 423-425
- RUDLAND, P. S. *see* DE ASUA, L. J. 937-939
- RUMSBY, M. G. & GRAINGER, J. M. Reaction of the covalently binding probes trinitrobenzenesulphonic acid and fluorodinitrobenzene with isolated myelin-sheath preparations 1434-1437
- RUMSBY, M. G., TROTTER, J., ALLAN, D. & MICHELL, R. H. Recovery of membrane micro-vesicles from human erythrocytes stored for transfusion: a mechanism for the erythrocyte discocyte-to-spherocyte shape transformation 126-128
- RUMSBY, M. G. *see also* CHAO, S.-W. 194-196; CRANG, A. J. 110-112, 1431-1434; LININGTON, C. 196-198; PRITCHETT, S. M. 1429-1431
- RUSSELL, N. J. Desaturation of fatty acids by the psychrophilic bacterium *Micrococcus cryophilus* 1492-1494
- RYAN, J. P. *see* O'DONOGHUE-RYAN, S. E. F. 715-717
- RYAN, M. F. *see* RYAN, M. P. 1744
- RYAN, M. P. & RYAN, M. F. Muscle calcium accumulation during magnesium deficiency in the rat 1744
- RYLATT, D. B., KEECH, D. B. & WALLACE, J. C. Pyruvate carboxylase: the amino acid sequence at the biotin-attachment site of the enzymes isolated from chicken, turkey and sheep liver 1544-1546
- RYMAN, B. E. *see* PATEL, H. M. 1054-1055, 1739-1741; RICHARDSON, V. J. 290-291; SHARMA, P. 1146-1149
- SAAD, J. M. & KERNOHAN, J. C. Changing-pH assay for study of glycogen phosphorylase activity under conditions simulating those *in vivo* 745-747
- SAGGERSON, E. D., SOORANNA, S. R. & HARPER, R. D. Hormones and fatty acid metabolism in white adipose tissue 900-903
- SAGGERSON, E. D. *see also* SOORANNA, S. R. 989-992
- *SAMAN, E., CLAEYSSENS, M. & DE BRUYNE, C. K. pH study of the inactivation of a β -D-xylosidase with thiol reagents 1111
- SANDERSON, R. F., DODDS, P. F. & BRINDLEY, D. N. The effects of morphine-like drugs and chlorpromazine on the synthesis of glycerolipids by homogenates of rat liver 295-296
- SASAKI, K. *see* DOCKERILL, S. 1121-1122
- SATTELLE, D. B. Cholinergic synaptic transmission in invertebrate central nervous systems 849-852
- SAUNDERS, R. W. Field evidence of embryonic loss 447-448
- SAWH, C. *see* BIHLER, I. 1047-1049
- SAWYER, B. C. *see* DANNI, O. 1029-1032
- SCHAPIRA, G. *see* HUYNH-VAN-TAN 667-669
- SHELL, J. *see* DEPKICKER, A. 931-932; ENGLER, G. 930-931

- SCHIERBECK, B. *see* LARSSON-RAŹNIKIEWICZ, M. 770-771
- SCHIMPFESSEL, L. *see* WIESENFELD, M. 1096-1097
- SCHMIDT, C. N. G. *see* JERVIS, L. 1767-1770
- SCHNEIDER, Y.-J., TULKENS, P. & TROUET, A. Recycling of fibroblast plasma-membrane antigens internalized during endocytosis 1164-1167
- SCHNEIDER, Y.-J. *see also* TULKENS, P. 1809-1815
- SCHOENTAL, R. Depletion of coenzymes at the site of rapidly growing tissues due to alkylation: the biochemical basis of the teratogenic effects of alkylating agents, including organophosphorus and certain other compounds 1016-1017
- SCHOFIELD, J. G. *see* BICKNELL, R. J. 219-222, 1051-1053
- SCHULSTER, D. *see* GLYNN, P. 973-975
- SCOTT, S. *see* GREGORIADIS, G. 1323-1326
- SCRUTTON, M. C. *see* PEARCE, P. H. 138-139
- SEAR, C. H. J., KEWLEY, M. A., GRANT, M. E., STEVEN, F. S. & JACKSON, D. S. Biosynthesis of a structural glycoprotein component of elastic tissues by cultured human skin fibroblasts 430-431
- SEEGERS, W. H. *see* HEWETT-EMMETT, D. 1452-1455
- SELLERS, A., CARTWRIGHT, E., MURPHY, G. & REYNOLDS, J. J. An inhibitor of mammalian collagenase from foetal rabbit bone in culture 227-229
- SELLERS, A. *see also* CARTWRIGHT, E. 229-231
- SELWYN, M. J. & DAWSON, A. P. Biochemical Review: Model membranes and transport systems 1621-1629
- SEMAL, J. *see* KUMMERT, J. 946-947
- SÉMÉRIVA, M. *see* MAROUX, S. 523-527
- SERAFINI-CESSI, F. *see* KHALKHALI, Z. 1337-1340
- SERELIS, D. *see* BHARGAVA, A. K. 765-767
- SEURINCK-OPSOMER, C. *see* GILLIS, E. M. 956-957
- SEVERN, B. J. *see* LAKE, B. G. 308-309
- SEWELL, T. *see* JENKINS, J. A. 1120-1121
- SHALL, S. *see* DAVIES, M. I. 949-950; TSOPANAKIS, C. 932-936
- SHANBAG, V. *see* BACKMAN, L. 748-750
- SHARMA, P., TYRRELL, D. A. & RYMAN, B. E. Some properties of liposomes of different sizes 1146-1149
- SHARP, J. M. *see* WELLS, P. W. 1574-1576
- SHAUGHNESSY, J. P., FERGUSON, S. J., HARRIS, D. A. & RADDA, G. K. Interaction of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase with nucleotides and with glycerol 1539-1540
- SHAW, N. *see* PASK-HUGHES, R. A. 1675-1677
- SHAW, P. J. *see* WATSON, H. C. 652-654
- SHEEHAN, T. G., BUCKLEY, B. M. & TULLY, E. R. An experimental model for the investigation of purine biosynthesis *de novo* in rat skeletal muscle 1753-1755
- SHORE, J. D. *see* HOLBROOK, J. J. 1247-1251
- SHORR, R. G. *see* DOLLY, O. J. 168-170
- SIDDELL, S. G. & ELLIS, R. J. Protein synthesis by etioplasts 98-102
- SIDDLE, K. & HALES, C. N. Calcium and lipolysis in adipose tissue: effects of ethanedioxybis(ethylamine) tetra-acetate (EGTA) and ionophore A23187 959-962
- SIDDLE, K. *see also* HALES, C. N. 866-872
- SIMANTOV, R. & SNYDER, S. H. The opiate receptor 62-65
- SIMONIS, A.-M. *see* ARIËNS, E. J. 507-511
- SIMPSON, G. A. *see* JONES, D. S. 701-702
- SJÖBERG, B.-M. & GRÄSLUND, A. The free radical in ribonucleotide reductase from *Escherichia coli* 747-748
- SKIDMORE, C. J. *see* DAVIES, M. I. 949-950
- SKRABANEK, P. *see* CANNON, D. 1736-1738; MCPARTLIN, J. 1734-1736
- SLATER, A. *see* BURDON, R. H. 632-633
- SLATER, E. C. *see* VERSCHOOR, G. J. 1514-1516
- SLATER, T. F. *see* BESWICK, P. H. 1299-1301; DANNI, O. 1029-1032; REID, A. M. B. 1292-1294
- SMALL, D. A. P. *see* WINSTANLEY, M. A. 1392-1394
- SMITH, A. & WILLIAMSON, I. P. Partial purification and some properties of acetyl-coenzyme A carboxylase from bovine mammary tissue 737-739
- SMITH, A. D. *see* TSANG, W. M. 153-154, 1159-1160
- SMITH, A. G. & BROOKS, C. J. W. The mechanism of the isomerization of cholest-5-en-3-one to cholest-4-en-3-one by cholesterol oxidase 1088-1090
- SMITH, B. R. *see* PETERSEN, V. B. 1399-1402
- SMITH, C. J., BROWN, E. G., NEWTON, R. P., AL-NAJAFI, T. & EDWARDS, M. J. Adenylate cyclase activity in higher plants 1351-1353
- SMITH, C. J. *see also* ABREU-GROBOIS, F. A. 1348-1351; EDWARDS, M. J. 975-977
- SMITH, D. R. *see* TOWNSEND, M. G. 1446-1448
- SMITH, D. V. *see* BILTON, R. F. 1717-1719
- *SMITH, J. A. The induction of deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis and transition probability 1190
- SMITH, R. K. Catecholamine receptors mediating cockroach salivary secretion 173-174
- SMITH, R. L. *see* EMUDIANUGHE, T. S. 1006-1008; MICHEL-LIPOWSKY, M. 1005-1006
- SMITH, S. G. Porphyrins found in urine of patients with symptomatic porphyria 1472-1473

- SMITH, W. D. *see* WELLS, P. W. 1574-1576
- SMYTH, D. G. & SNELL, C. R. Proteolysis of lipotropin C-fragment takes place extracellularly to form γ -endorphin and [methionine]enkephalin 1397-1399
- SMYTH, D. G. *see also* AUSTEN, B. M. 1394-1397; BAYLEY, P. M. 683-686
- SNELL, C. R. *see* BAYLEY, P. M. 683-686; SMYTH, D. G. 1397-1399
- SNELL, K. & DUFF, D. A. The supply of glucogenic precursors from peripheral tissues during starvation 1323
- SNYDER, S. H. *see* SIMANTOV, R. 62-65
- SOBEL, A. & CHANGEUX, J.-P. Purification and characterization of the cholinergic receptor protein in its membrane-bound and detergent-soluble forms from the electric organ of *Torpedo marmorata* 511-514
- SOMMERVILLE, J. *see* MALCOLM, D. 627-630
- SÖNKSEN, P. H. *see* WISHER, M. H. 313-316
- SOORANNA, S. R., HARPER, R. D. & SAGGERSON, E. D. Effect of pyruvate on pyruvate dehydrogenase activity and fatty acid oxidation in rat fat-cells 989-992
- SOORANNA, S. R. *see also* SAGGERSON, E. D. 900-903
- SOUNESS, J. E. & DAVIES, J. I. Adenosine deaminase and the spontaneous lipolysis of fat-cells from rats exposed to a food-deprived-re-feeding cycle 997-999
- SOUNESS, J. E. *see also* DAVIES, J. I. 995-997
- SPANNER, S. & ANSELL, G. B. Choline kinase and ethanolamine kinase activity in the cytoplasm of nerve endings from rat forebrain 164-165
- SPANNER, S. *see also* BULLOCK, P. 166-168; GREGG, M. R. 182-184
- SPARKES, M. J. *see* DIXON, H. B. F. 209-210
- SPEAKE, B. K. & WHITE, D. A. The effect of tunicamycin on glycoprotein biosynthesis in lactating-rabbit mammary gland 1723-1725
- SPICER, A. B. *see* WHITE, C. J. B. 1496-1498
- SPONSEL, V. M. *see* BEARDER, J. R. 569-582
- SQUIRREL, D. *see* MENEVSE, A. 191-194
- SRAI, K. S. *see* MEUWISSEN, J. A. T. P. 1404-1407
- STAFF, F. J. *see* BARFORD, P. A. 1316-1318
- STAMMERS, D. K., LEVINE, M., STUART, D. I. & MUIRHEAD, H. Structure of cat muscle pyruvate kinase at 0.26 nm resolution 654-657
- STANDART, N. M. & HARWOOD, R. Isolation and partial characterization of polyribosomal messenger ribonucleoproteins from embryonic-chick tendon cells 1389-1391
- STANSBIE, D. *see* DENTON, R. M. 894-900
- STAS, M. L. *see* DE LOECKER, W. 912-913
- STEITZ, T. A., ANDERSON, C., BENNETT, W., McDONALD, R. & STENKAMP, R. Protomer structure of oligomeric enzymes: symmetry and allosteric interactions in yeast hexokinase 620-623
- *STENFLO, J. Vitamin K-dependent formation of γ -carboxyglutamic acid 1247
- STENKAMP, R. *see* STEITZ, T. A. 620-623
- STERNBERG, M. J. E. *see* PHILLIPS, D. C. 642-647
- STEVEN, F. S. *see* SEAR, C. H. J. 430-431
- STEWART, G. S. A. B. & ELLAR, D. J. Germination and subsequent outgrowth capacity of isolated forespores compared with mature spores of *Bacillus megaterium* KM 116-118
- STEWART, J. S. W. *see* COLE, A. W. G. 1732-1734
- STIPANI, I. *see* PALMIERI, F. 527-531
- STOCKEN, L. A. *see* ORD, M. G. 923-926
- STOCKX, J. *see* DEBRUYNE, I. 1109-1111; WOUTERS, J. 1104-1106
- STODDART, R. W. & HERBERTSON, B. M. The use of lectins in the detection and identification of human fungal pathogens 233-235
- STODDART, R. W. & PRICE, M. R. Membrane saccharides of rat liver and malignant-cell nuclei 121-122
- STOKES, C. R. & SWARBRICK, E. T. Induction of tolerance after oral feeding of soluble protein antigen 1573
- STRACHAN, T. & BURDON, R. H. Endoribonuclease activity associated with heterogeneous nuclear ribonucleoprotein particles of HeLa cells 663-664
- STRACHAN, T. *see also* BURDON, R. H. 632-633
- STRANG, R. H. C. & CLEMENT, E. M. The role of trehalose in the nutrition of the locust nervous system 1076-1077
- STRANG, R. H. C. *see also* CLEMENT, E. M. 1077-1078
- STRANGE, P. G., BIRDSALL, N. J. M. & BURGEN, A. S. V. Occupancy of muscarinic acetylcholine receptors stimulates a guanylate cyclase in neuroblastoma cells 189-191
- STRANGE, R. C., CRAMB, R. & PERCY-ROBB, I. W. Partial purification of two lithocholic acid-binding proteins from rat liver 100000 g supernatants 422-423
- *STRINGER, M. D., HALL, S. M. & GREGSON, N. A. The response to an intraneural injection of particulate myelin in normal and sensitized mice 1428
- STRONG, A. J., GOODHARDT, M. J., BRANSTON, N. M. & SYMON, L. A comparison of the effects of ischaemia on tissue flow, electrical activity and extracellular potassium ion concentration in cerebral cortex of baboons 158-160

- STRONG, A. J. *see also* GOODHARDT, M. J. 160-163
- STUART, D. I. *see* STAMMERS, D. K. 654-657
- STUBBS, W. A., KELLY, D. M., WALTERS, F. J. & ALBERTI, K. G. M. The metabolic characteristics of the ventilated and non-ventilated perfused rat lung 1312-1314
- STURTON, R. G. *see* BRINDLEY, D. N. 40-43
- SUCKLING, A. J., JAGELMAN, S. & WEBB, H. E. Cerebral acid hydrolases as indicators of the progress of viral encephalitis 1085-1088
- SUNDLER, R. *see* ÅKESSON, B. 43-48
- SWANSTON, S. K., BLAIR, J. A., MATTY, A. J., COOPER, B. T. & COOKE, W. T. Changes in the jejunal glycocalyx and their relationship to intestinal malabsorption 152
- SWARBRICK, E. T. *see* STOKES, C. R. 1573
- SWEASEY, D. *see* PATTERSON, D. S. P. 1418-1420
- SYMON, L. *see* GOODHARDT, M. J. 160-163; STRONG, A. J. 158-160
- SYMONDS, G. W. & BROSNAN, M. E. Effect of age of rat on polyamine content of liver nuclei 1764-1766
- TAIT, G. C. L. & HARRIS, W. J. Preliminary characterization of the deoxyribonucleases of *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* 741-743
- TATTERSALL, M. H. N. *see* RICHARDSON, V. J. 290-291
- TAVARES, I. A., JOHNSON, N. J. & HEMMING, F. W. A sensitive quantitative assay method for dolichols, cholesterol and ubiquinone using high-pressure liquid chromatography 1771-1773
- TAYLOR, K. W. *see* ZAHEER, F. 1058-1060
- TAYLOR, S. A. & PRICE, R. G. Characterization of subunits of rat glomerular basement membrane 236-238
- TEBAR, A. R. *see* YATES, D. W. 1270-1272
- TEMPLETON, D. *see* DURHAM, J. P. 1081-1083
- TENNESON, M. E., OWEN, R. W. & MASON, A. N. The anaerobic side-chain cleavage of bile acids by *Escherichia coli* isolated from human faeces 1758-1760
- TENNESON, M. E. *see also* OWEN, R. W. 1711-1713
- TETLEY, T. D., DESAI, R., HARWOOD, J. L., POWELL, G. M., CURTIS, C. G. & RICHARDS, R. J. The utilization of [³H]leucine and [¹⁴C]hexadecanoic acid by the isolated perfused rabbit lung for biosynthesis of radiolabelled pulmonary surfactant 1310-1312
- TEVINI, M., HERM, K. & LEONHARDT, H.-D. Lipids and function of etioclhoplasts after ultraviolet, blue and red light-illumination 95-98
- THATCHER, D. R. & CANFIELD, R. Chemical basis of the electrophoretic variation between two naturally occurring alcohol dehydrogenase alloenzymes from *Drosophila melanogaster* 271-272
- THELANDER, L. Mechanism and control of ribonucleoside diphosphate reductase 606-610
- THELANDER, L. *see also* ERIKSSON, S. 739-741
- THEUNISSEN, J. *see* VERLOES, R. 1156-1157
- THOMAS, D. B. Biochemical Review: Regulation of the mammalian cell cycle *in vitro*? 1801-1808
- THOMAS, D. G. T. *see* PALFREYMAN, J. W. 1422-1424
- THOMAS, J. H. *see* WISHER, M. H. 313-316
- THOMAS, P., BIRBECK, M. S. C. & CARTWRIGHT, P. A radioautographic study of the hepatic uptake of circulating carcinoembryonic antigen by the mouse 312-313
- THOMPSON, C. J. *see* BAUERMEISTER, A. 304-306
- THOMPSON, G. G. *see* BRODIE, M. J. 1466-1468; GRAHAM, D. J. M. 1468-1470; MOORE, M. R. 1475-1478
- THOMPSON, R. J. The biosynthesis of cytidine diphosphate diacylglycerol in the mammalian cerebral cortex 49-51
- THORNTON, J. M. *see* PHILLIPS, D. C. 642-647
- THORPE, R. *see* PRICE, R. G. 248-250
- THROWER, S., LIM, L. & WHITE, J. O. Hypothalamic and peripheral relations during the oestrous cycle of the female rat: the oestrogen receptor in the uterus 1069-1071
- THROWER, S., WHITE, J. O. & LIM, L. Uterine oestrogen receptor translocation during the oestrous cycle of rats: relation to the cytosol activation factor 1560-1563
- THROWER, S. *see also* WHITE, J. O. 1072-1073, 1558-1560
- TICKLE, I. J. *see* DOCKERILL, S. 1121-1122; JENKINS, J. A. 1120-1121; PITTS, J. E. 1119-1120
- TICKNER, E. L. *see* HOGGETT, J. G. 776-778
- TICKU, M. K. *see* OLSEN, R. W. 863-866
- TIERNY, G. *see* CROFTS, A. R. 491-495
- TOMASI, V., TREVISANI, A., BIONDI, C., CAPUZZO, A. & PERRI, V. The role of prostaglandin E₁ as an intercellular regulator or modulator of adenylate cyclases 520-523
- TOMBS, M. P. *see* ROBINSON, P. N. 1532-1534
- TONG, S., IOANNIDES, C. & PARKE, D. V. Possible pitfalls of the biphenyl test for chemical carcinogens 1372-1374
- TONG, S., IOANNIDES, C. & PARKE, D. V. Enhancement of 2-hydroxylation *in vitro* of biphenyl by organochlorine insecticides 1374-1377

- TOPPING, D. L., GOHEER, M. A., COORE, H. G. & MAYES, P. A. Regulation by insulin and free fatty acids of pyruvate dehydrogenase activity in perfused rat liver 1000-1001
- TOPPING, D. L. & MAYES, P. A. Effects of fructose concentration on adenine nucleotide concentrations and pyruvate dehydrogenase activity of perfused rat liver 1001-1002
- TOVEY, J. A. *see* ELDER, G. H. 1470-1472
- TOWNSEND, M. G., KYPRIANOU, P. & SMITH, D. R. The assay of prothrombin in the plasma of rodents and birds 1446-1448
- TÖZÜM, D., UL-HAQUE, M. I., CHAPLIN, A. E. & GALLON, J. R. The effect of fluoroacetate on acetylene reduction by *Gloeocapsa* 1482-1484
- TRAMACERE, M. *see* BORGHETTI, A. F. 921-923
- TRAVNIČEK, M. *see* GHYSDAEL, J. 950-953
- TRAYER, I. P. *see* WINSTANLEY, M. A. 1392-1394
- TRENTHAM, D. R. The adenosine triphosphatase reactions of myosin and actomyosin and their relation to energy transduction in muscle (Twelfth Colworth Medal Lecture) 5-22
- TREVISANI, A. *see* TOMASI, V. 520-523
- TRIBE, M. A. *see* DANKS, S. M. 1529-1532
- TRITSCHLER, C. *see* HARRINGTON, C. F. 1700-1702
- TROTTER, J. *see* RUMSBY, M. G. 126-128
- TROUET, A. *see* SCHNEIDER, Y.-J. 1164-1167; TULKENS, P. 1809-1815
- TSANG, W. M., WEYMAN, C. & SMITH, A. D. Effect of fatty acid mixtures on phytohaemagglutinin-stimulated lymphocytes of different species 153-154
- TSANG, W. M., WEYMAN, C. & SMITH, A. D. The effect of fatty acids and albumin on the transformation of rodent spleen lymphocytes stimulated by phytohaemagglutinin, concanavalin A or bacterial lipopolysaccharide 1159-1160
- TSENG, J. *see* CEBRA, J. J. 1565-1569
- TSOPANAKIS, A. *see* TSOPANAKIS, C. 932-936
- TSOPANAKIS, C., McLAREN, E., TSOPANAKIS, A. & SHALL, S. Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) polymerase purification in an aqueous/organic-solvent system 932-936
- TUCKER, E. M. *see* CROWLEY, C. 1455-1457
- TUCKER, S. M. & PRICE, R. G. Changes in human hexosaminidase isoenzyme distribution in body fluids during the course of tissue damage 241-243
- TUCKER, S. M. *see also* PRICE, R. G. 248-250
- TULKENS, P., SCHNEIDER, Y.-J. & TROUET, A. Biochemical Review: The fate of the plasma membrane during endocytosis 1809-1815
- TULKENS, P. *see also* SCHNEIDER, Y.-J. 1164-1167
- TULLY, E. R. *see* DALY, M. P. 1756-1758; SHEEHAN, T. G. 1753-1755
- TURNER, M. K. *see* BREWER, S. J. 1024-1026, 1026-1029
- TYRRELL, D. A. *see* SHARMA, P. 1146-1149
- *UGAZIO, G., BURDINO, E., MILILLO, P. & DANNI, O. New data on halogenoalkane-induced lethality 319
- UL-HAQUE, M. I., GALLON, J. R. & CHAPLIN, A. E. The intermediary metabolism of the unicellular blue-green alga *Gloeocapsa* sp. LB795 1484-1486
- UL-HAQUE, M. I. *see also* TÖZÜM, D. 1482-1484
- URBAN, P. F. *see* DREYFUS, H. 198-200
- USHERWOOD, P. N. R. Glutamatergic synapses in invertebrates 845-849
- VAERMAN, J. P. *see* JACKSON, G. D. F. 1576-1579; LEMAÎTRE-COELHO, I. 1569-1570
- VAES, G. *see* HAUSER, P. 1091-1093
- VAN DAM, K., WIECHMANN, A. H. C. A. & HELLINGWERF, K. J. Proton movements in energy-conserving membranes 485-487
- VAN DAM, K., WIECHMANN, A. H. C. A., WESTERHOFF, H. V. & HELLINGWERF, K. J. Proton gradients across energy-transducing membranes 28-29
- VAN DAM, K. *see also* ROSING, J. 517
- *VAN DE WERVE, G. & HERS, H.-G. Molecular weights of liver phosphorylase kinase 1124
- VAN DEN EIJNDEN, D. H. *see* VAN DIJK, W. 60
- VAN DER KRAAN, I. *see* WAGENVOORD, R. J. 1512-1513
- VAN DER SLUIS, P. R. *see* VERSCHOOR, G. J. 1514-1516
- VAN DESSEL, G. A. F., LAGROU, A. R., MARTIN, J.-J. R. & DIERICK, W. S. H. Mucopolysaccharides of brain and viscera in two cases of mucopolysaccharidosis 1045-1047
- VAN DIJK, W. & VAN DEN EIJNDEN, D. H. Cytidine monophosphate *N*-acetylneuraminic synthetase: a nuclear enzyme 60
- VAN DOORSLAER, E., KERSTERS-HILDERSON, H. & DE BRUYNE, C. K. Hydrolysis of para-substituted aryl β -D-xylopyranosides and β [1 \rightarrow 4]xylo-oligosaccharides by an induced β -D-xylosidase from *Bacillus pumilus* PRL B12 1113-1114
- VAN ELSSEN, A. F. *see* VANNEUVILLE, F. J. 1117
- VAN HOOF, R. *see* DE GREEF, J. A. 1049-1051
- VAN KEULEN, H. *see* PLANTA, R. J. 462-466
- VAN MONTAGU, M. *see* DEPICKER, A. 931-932; ENGLER, G. 930-931

- VAN VENROOIJ, W. J., JANSEN, R. T. P. & JANSSEN, D. B. Proteins present on polyadenylic acid segments of messenger ribonucleic acid in Ehrlich ascites-tumour cells 662-663
- VANDERMEERS, A., VANDERMEERS, M. C., RATHE, J., DELFORGE, A. & CHRISTOPHE, J. Cyclic nucleotide phosphodiesterases from rat pancreas: differential regulation by a calcium-dependent activator protein 981-982
- VANDERMEERS, M. C. *see* VANDERMEERS, A. 981-982
- VANDERWINKEL, E., DE VliegHERE, M. & FELLER, A. Murein hydrolase activity and septum deficiency in *Escherichia coli* genetically constitutive for the β -oxidation pathway 1043-1045
- VANNEUVILLE, F. J., VAN ELSSEN, A. F. & LEROY, J. G. Alkaline phosphatase: properties in crude homogenates of human diploid fibroblasts 1117
- VANNIER, C. *see* MAROUX, S. 523-527
- VARTY, K. & LAIDMAN, D. L. Aspects of nucleic acid metabolism in wheat aleurone tissue 328-330
- VERBELEN, J.-P., MOEREELS, E. & DE GREEF, J. A. Micro-calorimetric evidence for the functioning of a membrane-adenosine triphosphatase complex in *Phaseolus vulgaris* (French bean) 1114-1115
- VERDONK, G. *see* CHRISTOPHE, A. 1041-1043; GEERS, R. 1167-1169
- VERLOES, R., DE RIDDER, M. & KANAREK, L. Biochemical properties that accompany the production of homogeneous antibody response: a general mechanism hypothesis 1158-1159
- VERLOES, R., MACHTELINCKX, V., THEUNISSEN, J. & KANAREK, L. The immune response of mice to *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*: evidence for serum-mediated immunoregulation 1156-1157
- VERSCHOOR, G. J., VAN DER SLUIS, P. R. & SLATER, E. C. The binding of aurovertin to isolated β -subunit of the mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase (component F_1): stoichiometry of β -subunit in component F_1 1514-1516
- VERSEE, V. & BAREL, A. O. Chemical modification of rat α -foetoprotein with *p*-chloromercuribenzoate and a mercurated oestradiol affinity label 1124-1126
- VERWILGHEN, R. L. *see* ZAMAN, Z. 306-308
- VICKER, M. G. & CRITCHLEY, D. R. Glycolipids as cell-surface receptors and their role in cell social behaviour 1695-1699
- VIGO, C. *see* QUINN, P. J. 1132-1134
- VOGT, M. Some incidents in the search for chemical transmitters in the brain (Third Thudichum Lecture) 1653-1658
- VON DER DECKEN, A. Ribosomal peptidyl-transferase activity in rat skeletal muscle 660
- VREDENBERG, W. J. Some electrophysiological aspects of energy coupling and ion transport in intact chloroplasts 499-503
- WADDELL, A. W., BIRD, C. C. & CURRIE, A. R. The role of cytoplasmic glucocorticoid receptors in the cytolysis of human lymphoblastoid cells by methylprednisolone 719-721
- WAGENVOORD, R. J., VAN DER KRAAN, I. & KEMP, A., JR. Specific photolabelling of ox heart mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase by 8-azidoadenosine triphosphate 1512-1513
- WRIGHT, R. D. & BARDSLEY, W. G. The degree of steady-state rate equations for multi-subunit allosteric enzymes 758-761
- WRIGHT, R. D. & BARDSLEY, W. G. Modification of enzyme action of non-specific binding of substrates 782-785
- WRIGHT, R. D. & BARDSLEY, W. G. Some examples of the use of the theoretical-parent-hyperbola concept in enzyme kinetics 785-789
- WALEY, S. G. *see* CAMPBELL, I. D. 750-752
- WALKER, J. H. & MAYER, R. J. Kinetics of binding of cytochrome *c* oxidase from rat liver to an immunoadsorbent 1101-1103
- WALKER, N. P. C. *see* WATSON, H. C. 652-654
- WALKER, R. *see* MALLETT, A. K. 1522-1524
- WALKER, R. J. Putative transmitters in invertebrates 841-845
- WALLACE, J. C. *see* RYLATT, D. B. 1544-1546
- WALLACE, R. R. & LEWIS, M. H. R. α -D-Mannosidases in rat skeletal muscle 231-233
- WALLEY, T. J. *see* HARRINGTON, C. F. 1700-1702
- WALLI, A. K. Enhancement of glycogen synthesis in isolated perfused rat liver 1307-1310
- WALLIS, M. *see* BETTERIDGE, A. 224-226; GASTON-PARRY, O. 1067-1069
- WALLSGROVE, R. M. & MIFLIN, B. J. Ferredoxin-Sepharose as an affinity absorbent for the purification of glutamate synthase and other ferredoxin-dependent enzymes 269-271
- WALSH, F. S., BARBER, B. H. & CRUMPTON, M. J. Structure of the inner surface of lymphocyte plasma membrane 1134-1137
- WALSH, F. S., BARBER, B. H. & CRUMPTON, M. J. Orientation of glycoproteins in pig lymphocyte plasma membrane 1137-1139
- WALTERS, F. J. *see* STUBBS, W. A. 1312-1314
- WALTON, T. J. *see* NEWTON, R. P. 1486-1489

- WALZ, D. A. *see* HEWETT-EMMETT, D. 1452-1455
- WARREN, G. B. & METCALFE, J. C. What is the phospholipid specificity of a reconstituted calcium pump? 517-520
- WATSON, D. H. & DEAN, P. D. G. The capacity of nucleotide affinity adsorbents for NAD- and NADP-dependent dehydrogenases 1099-1101
- WATSON, D. H. *see also* DEAN, P. D. G. 1111-1113
- WATSON, H. C., BRYANT, T. N., WALKER, N. P. C., SHAW, P. J. & WENDELL, P. L. The active site of yeast phosphoglycerate kinase 652-654
- WATSON, H. C. *see also* WINN, S. I. 657-659
- WATTIAUX, R. *see* MERTENS-STRUTHAGEN, J. 1170-1171
- WATTIAUX-DE CONINCK, S. *see* MERTENS-STRUTHAGEN, J. 1170-1171
- WEBB, H. E. *see* SUCKLING, A. J. 1085-1088
- WEBSTER, D. *see* DIXON, H. B. F. 209-210
- WEBSTER, G. D., EDWARDS, P. A. & JACKSON, J. B. Inhibition of the proton-translocating adenosine triphosphatase from chromatophores of photosynthetic bacteria by free bivalent cations and adenosine triphosphate 1527-1529
- WEEDS, A. G. The actin-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity of myosin and its proteolytic subfragments 1274-1277
- WEEKS, R. A. & PERRY, S. V. A region of the troponin C molecule involved in interaction with troponin I 1391-1392
- WEINBERG, E. *see* HUEZ, G. 936-937
- WELLBURN, A. R. & HAMPP, R. Changes in plastid and mitochondrial envelopes during greening 91-94
- WELLS, P. W., SMITH, W. D., BURRELLS, C., DAWSON, A. MCL. & SHARP, J. M. Mucosal immunity in the respiratory tract of sheep 1574-1576
- WENDELL, P. L. *see* WATSON, H. C. 652-654
- WÉRENNE, J. & BARTHOLEYNS, J. Interferon resistance in leukaemic cells and lysosome stability 1176-1178
- WESTERHOFF, H. V. *see* VAN DAM, K. 28-29
- WEYMAN, C. *see* TSANG, W. M. 153-154, 1159-1160
- WHALEN, R. G. *see* BUCKINGHAM, M. E. 474-477, 630-631
- WHEELER, K. P. *see* DE CALDENTY, M. I. 107-108
- WHISH, W. J. *see* GACESA, P. 1407-1408
- WHISH, W. J. D. *see* WHITBY, A. J. 948-949
- WHITBY, A. J. & WHISH, W. J. D. Poly(adenosine diphosphate ribose) in wheat 948-949
- WHITE, C. J. B. The isolation of proteoheparan sulphate from sheep brain 1083-1085
- WHITE, C. J. B., HORSMAN, M. R. & ROWE, P. S. Glucose uptake of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and its carbenicillin-induced L-form 1760-1762
- WHITE, C. J. B., ROWE, P. S., HORSMAN, M. R. & SPICER, A. B. Cell-wall studies of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and its carbenicillin-induced L-form 1496-1498
- WHITE, D. A. The biosynthesis of mannose-containing lipids as intermediates in the glycosylation of proteins of rabbit mammary gland 1022-1023
- WHITE, D. A. *see also* SPEAKE, B. K. 1723-1725
- WHITE, I. H. & JEFFERY, J. Cortisone reductase and some small non-steroid analogues of its steroid substrates 723-724
- WHITE, J. O., LIM, L. & THROWER, S. Hypothalamic and peripheral relations during the oestrous cycle of the female rat: the oestrogen receptor in the hypothalamus 1072-1073
- WHITE, J. O., THROWER, S. & LIM, L. The oestrogen receptor of the female rat hypothalamus: relationship between nuclear content and oligothymidylate-cellulose binding of cytosol receptor 1558-1560
- WHITE, J. O. *see also* THROWER, S. 1069-1071, 1560-1563
- WHITE, P. *see* GOODHARDT, M. J. 160-163
- WHITEHEAD, E. P. & EGMOND, M. R. Patterns of apparent co-operativity of the steady-state of a simple non-equilibrium random substrate-modifier mechanism 789-790
- WHITTAKER, P. A. & CARNEVALI, F. Inhibition by nalidixic acid of nucleic acid and protein synthesis in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 1503-1505
- WHITTAKER, P. A. *see also* ALLMARK, B. M. 1498-1500; HERITAGE, J. 264-267, 1500-1502; MEYER, J. Z. 262-264
- WHITTON, P. D., RODRIGUES, L. M. & HEMS, D. A. Influence of extracellular calcium ions on hormonal stimulation of glycogen breakdown in hepatocyte suspensions 992-994
- WIDDICOMBE, J. G. *see* KENT, P. W. 414-417
- WIECHMANN, A. H. C. A. *see* VAN DAM, K. 28-29, 485-487
- WIESENFELD, M., SCHIMPFESSEL, L. & CROKAERT, R. Inactivation and re-activation of mitochondrial alcohol dehydrogenase from baker's yeast 1096-1097
- WIESLANDER, Å. *see* CHRISTANSSON, A. 702-705
- *WILDE, C. D., MILSTEIN, C. & KÖHLER, G. Clonal diversification of antibody-producing cells in culture 33

- WILDE, C. J. & KUHN, N. J. Lactose synthesis, galactosyltransferase activity and plasma insulin concentration throughout lactation in the rat 1040-1041
- WILLIAMS, C. H. β -Phenylethanolamine as a substrate for monoamine oxidase 1770-1771
- WILLIAMS, R. J. P. Fundamental features of proton-coupled transport 29-32
- WILLIAMS, R. J. P. *see also* DANIELS, A. 1149-1151
- WILLIAMS, R. T. *see* HIROM, P. C. 1033-1035
- WILLIAMSON, A. R. *see* LAIDLAW, S. A. 661-662; MOSMANN, T. 33
- WILLIAMSON, D. H. & ROBINSON, A. M. Control of glucose metabolism in lactating-rat mammary gland: effects of other substrates, insulin and starvation 829-834
- WILLIAMSON, I. P. *see* SMITH, A. 737-739
- WILLIAMSON, R. Human globin-gene expression in controls and thalassaemic patients 478-479
- WILSON, I. A. *see* PHILLIPS, D. C. 642-647
- WILSON, R. G., HART, R. J., POTTER, C. & IRVING, S. N. Lack of persistence in the haemolymph accounts for the low toxicity of the putative transmitter L-glutamate towards the sheep maggot fly *Lucilia sericata* 1078-1081
- WILSON, S. B. Energy conservation in isolated mung-bean (*Phaseolus aureus* L.) mitochondria in the presence of cyanide 1508-1509
- WINAND, J., DEHAYE, J.-P. & CHRISTOPHE, J. Regulation of adipose-tissue lipid metabolism in obese-hyperglycaemic mice 903-908
- WINAND, J. *see also* DEHAYE, J.-P. 1162-1164
- WINN, S. I., WATSON, H. C., FOTHERGILL, L. A. & HARKINS, R. N. The active site of yeast phosphoglycerate mutase 657-659
- WINSTANLEY, M. A., SMALL, D. A. P. & TRAYER, I. P. The binding of myosin subfragment 1 to immobilized actin and nucleotide matrices 1392-1394
- WINTERBOURN, C. C. & FRENCH, J. K. Free-radical production from acetylphenylhydrazine and haemoglobin 1480-1481
- WINTERBOURNE, D. J. *see* KENT, P. W. 439-440
- WISEMAN, A. & LIM, T.-K. Adenosine 3':5'-cyclic monophosphate in lifting of glucose repression of α -glucosidase by fluoride in yeast 970-973
- WISEMAN, A. & WOODS, L. F. J. Rapid and economical production of microsomal cytochrome P-450 in yeast resuspended in 20% glucose medium: relationship to the biosynthesis of mitochondrial cytochromes 1520-1522
- WISHART, G. J. & FRY, D. J. Uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase activity in nuclei and nuclear envelopes of rat liver and its apparent induction by phenobarbital 705-706
- WISHART, G. J., MOSSMAN, S., DONALD, A. & DUTTON, G. J. Differential stimulation of foetal rat liver uridine diphosphate glucuronyltransferase activity towards certain substrates after glucocorticoid treatment in culture and *in utero*, and during natural development 721-723
- WISHER, M. H., DRON, D. I., SÖNKSEN, P. H. & THOMAS, J. H. The insulin-degrading activity of plasma-membrane fractions from rat liver 313-316
- WOLFENDEN, R. *see* CAMPBELL, I. D. 750-752
- WONACOTT, A. J. *see* BIESECKER, G. 647-652
- WONNACOTT, S. *see* MARCHBANKS, R. M. 168
- WOOD, E. J. & MOSBY, L. J. Fragments resulting from the limited proteolytic digestion of a mollusc haemocyanin 694-696
- WOOD, E. J. & MOSBY, L. J. The haemocyanin from the river snail *Viviparus viviparus* (L.): some properties and subunit structure 696-698
- WOOD, E. J. *see also* DJANGMAH, J. S. 1478-1480
- WOOD, S. P. *see* DOCKERILL, S. 1121-1122; PITTS, J. E. 1119-1120
- WOODING, F. B. P. Ultrastructural studies on the formation and fate of the milk-fat-globule membrane 61
- WOODROW, J. R. *see* NICHOLS, W. W. 1494-1496
- WOODS, L. F. J. *see* WISEMAN, A. 1520-1522
- WORCESTER, N. A. *see* KANG, S. S. 235-236
- WOUTERS, J. & STOCKX, J. A purification scheme for ribonuclease activit(y)ies in hen's-egg yolk 1104-1106
- WRANGE, Ö. *see* GUSTAFSSON, J.-A. 633-636
- WRIGHT, P. *see* DANIELS, A. 1149-1152
- WUSTEMAN, F. S. *see* MACNICOLL, A. D. 442-443
- WYATT, C. *see* HEAP, R. B. 457-458
- WYLIE, A. R. G., LONSDALE-ECCLES, J. D., BLUMSON, N. L. & ELMORE, D. T. The effect of the proteinase from rat peritoneal mast cells on prothrombin and factor X 1449-1452
- YANIV, M. *see* PAGOULATOS, G. N. 671-672
- YATES, D. W., DUANCE, V. C., TEBAR, A. R. & BUCKBERRY, P. The mechanism of action of the calcium pump from rabbit muscle sarcoplasmic reticulum 1270-1272
- YATES, D. W. *see also* KARLISH, S. D. 1278

- YOUNG, A. M. *see* PHELPS, C. F. 417-419
YOUNG, J. D. *see* CROWLEY, C. 1455-1457
YOUNG, P. J. *see* COTTRELL, R. C. 1011-1013
YOUNG, P. W. *see* BICKNELL, R. J. 219-222
YUDKIN, J. *see* KANG, S. S. 235-236
- ZAENEN, I. *see* ENGLER, G. 930-931
ZAHEER, F., HOWELL, S. L., TAYLOR, K. W. & GAMBLE, D. R. Pancreatic insulin and glucagon content and secretion after infection of mice with EMC virus 1058-1060
- ZAMAN, Z. & VERWILGHEN, R. L. Effect of riboflavin deficiency on activity of NADH-FMN oxidoreductase (ferriductase) and iron content of rat liver 306-308
ZAMAN, Z. *see also* HEIRWEGH, K. P. M. 316-317
ZANKER, K., INGLIS, R. J., MATTHEWS, H. R. & BRADBURY, E. M. Cross-reacting nuclear non-histone antigens from *Physarum polycephalum* and Ehrlich ascites cells 953-955
ZEEGERS, M. *see* MEUWISSEN, J. A. T. P. 1404-1407
ZWI, L. J. *see* HEFFRON, J. J. A. 1748-1750

Advertisements. Applications for advertising space should be sent to the Advertising Department, The Biochemical Society, 7 Warwick Court, London WC1R 5DP [01-242 1076 (4 lines)]. Copy is required eight weeks before publication date. Rate cards are available on request.

The Biochemical Society exists to advance the science of biochemistry through meetings and publications. Meetings are held at different places; original papers are presented and special topics are discussed at symposia and colloquia.

Persons interested in biochemistry are eligible for election as Members. Details of further facilities accorded to Members, and forms of application for membership, are available from the Executive Secretary, The Biochemical Society, 7 Warwick Court, London WC1R 5DP [Telephone 01-242 1076 (4 lines)].

Second-class postage paid at New York, NY, U.S.A.

Vol. 5